Page 1		Page 3
1	1	(Monday, February 27, 2012, 10:03 a.m.)
2 COUNTY OF MAUI, STATE OF HAWAII	2	***
3	3	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Will the meeting
4	4 c	of the Charter Commission please come to order for
5		Monday, February 27th?
6	6	Good morning, everyone. My name is Wayne
7 CHARTER COMMISSION		Hedani. I am the Vice-Chairman of the Commission. And
8 REGULAR MEETING	-	would like to welcome you all to the Charter
9		Commission.
10	10	At this time, we would like to call
11		attendance. Lisa.
12	12	MS. KAHUHU: Thank you, Chair. We have three
13		Members excused; Chair Stone, Member Baxa and Member
		Moikeha. I am assuming Member Okamoto is on her way.
Held at the Planning Department Conference Room,	15	
15 250 South High Street, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii, commencing		ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Make a note that
16 at 10:03 a.m., on February 27, 2012.	16 tl	hey're in charge of refreshments for the next meeting.
17	18	(Laughter.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: The minutes of the
18		
19		meetings of January 9, the 11th, the 18th, the 19th, the
20 Reported by: Tonya McDade, CSR, CRR Certified Shorthand Reporters Maui		25th of January, and February 13th have been circulated
Wells Street Professional Center 2145 Wells Street, Suite 302		o all of the Members of the Commission. Are there any
22 Wailuku, Hawaii 96793 (808)244-3376		additions, corrections, deletions to the minutes? If
23 reporters@csrmaui.com		not, is there a motion to approve the minutes as
24		circulated?
25	25	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I move.
Page 2		Page 4
1 ATTENDANCE	1	Page 4 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second.
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT:	1 2	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second.
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Wayne N. Hedani, Acting Chair 3 Stephanie S. Crivello, Member	2	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Yuki, seconded
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Wayne N. Hedani, Acting Chair 3 Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member	2 3 b	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Yuki, seconded by Stacy. Any discussion?
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Wayne N. Hedani, Acting Chair 3 Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member	2 3 b 4	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Yuki, seconded by Stacy. Any discussion? (No Response.)
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Wayne N. Hedani, Acting Chair 3 Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member 4 Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Linda Kay Okamoto, Member	2 3 b 4 5	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Yuki, seconded by Stacy. Any discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: All those in favor,
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Wayne N. Hedani, Acting Chair 3 Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member	2 3 b 4 5 6 s	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Yuki, seconded by Stacy. Any discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: All those in favor, signify by saying "aye."
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Wayne N. Hedani, Acting Chair 3 Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member 4 Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 4 Flo V. Wiger, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED:	2 3 b 4 5 6 s 7	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Yuki, seconded by Stacy. Any discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: All those in favor, signify by saying "aye." (Ayes.)
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Wayne N. Hedani, Acting Chair 3 Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member 4 Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 6 Flo V. Wiger, Member	2 3 b 4 5 6 s 7 8	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Yuki, seconded by Stacy. Any discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: All those in favor, signify by saying "aye." (Ayes.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Opposed, "nay."
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Wayne N. Hedani, Acting Chair 3 Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member 4 Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 6 Flo V. Wiger, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: Joshua Stone, Chair 8 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Susan Moikeha, Member	2 3 b 4 5 6 s 7 8	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Yuki, seconded by Stacy. Any discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: All those in favor, signify by saying "aye." (Ayes.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Opposed, "nay." (No Response.)
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Wayne N. Hedani, Acting Chair 3 Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member 4 Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Flo V. Wiger, Member COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: Joshua Stone, Chair 8 Artemio C. Baxa, Member	2 3 b 4 5 6 s 7 8 9 10	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Yuki, seconded by Stacy. Any discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: All those in favor, signify by saying "aye." (Ayes.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Opposed, "nay." (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Carried. Thank you.
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Wayne N. Hedani, Acting Chair 3 Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member 4 Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 6 Flo V. Wiger, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: Joshua Stone, Chair 8 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Susan Moikeha, Member 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst	2 3 b 4 5 6 s 7 8 9 10	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Yuki, seconded by Stacy. Any discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: All those in favor, signify by saying "aye." (Ayes.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Opposed, "nay." (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Carried. Thank you. Moving on, we would like to open it up for
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Wayne N. Hedani, Acting Chair 3 Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member 4 Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 6 Flo V. Wiger, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: Joshua Stone, Chair 8 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Susan Moikeha, Member 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel	2 3 b 4 5 6 s 7 8 9 10 11 12 p	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Yuki, seconded by Stacy. Any discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: All those in favor, signify by saying "aye." (Ayes.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Opposed, "nay." (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Carried. Thank you. Moving on, we would like to open it up for bublic testimony at this time. All items of discussion
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Wayne N. Hedani, Acting Chair 3 Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member 4 Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 6 Flo V. Wiger, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: Joshua Stone, Chair 8 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Susan Moikeha, Member 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel 11 Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician 12 ADMINISTRATION PRESENT:	2 3 b 4 5 6 s 7 8 9 10 11 12 p 13 v	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Yuki, seconded by Stacy. Any discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: All those in favor, signify by saying "aye." (Ayes.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Opposed, "nay." (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Carried. Thank you. Moving on, we would like to open it up for public testimony at this time. All items of discussion would be referencing to Charter of the County of Maui.
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Wayne N. Hedani, Acting Chair 3 Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member 4 Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 6 Flo V. Wiger, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: Joshua Stone, Chair 8 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Susan Moikeha, Member 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel 11 Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician 12 ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Michael Molina, Executive Assistant to the Mayor	2 3 b 4 5 6 s 7 8 9 10 11 12 p 13 v 14	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Yuki, seconded by Stacy. Any discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: All those in favor, signify by saying "aye." (Ayes.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Opposed, "nay." (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Carried. Thank you. Moving on, we would like to open it up for public testimony at this time. All items of discussion would be referencing to Charter of the County of Maui. Lisa, can you call the first testifier,
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Wayne N. Hedani, Acting Chair 3 Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member 4 Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: Joshua Stone, Chair 8 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Susan Moikeha, Member 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel 11 Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician 12 ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Michael Molina, Executive Assistant to the Mayor 13 OTHERS PRESENT:	2 3 b 4 5 6 s 7 8 9 10 11 12 p 13 v 14 15 p	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Yuki, seconded by Stacy. Any discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: All those in favor, signify by saying "aye." (Ayes.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Opposed, "nay." (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Carried. Thank you. Moving on, we would like to open it up for bublic testimony at this time. All items of discussion would be referencing to Charter of the County of Maui. Lisa, can you call the first testifier, olease?
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Wayne N. Hedani, Acting Chair 3 Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member 4 Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: Joshua Stone, Chair 8 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Susan Moikeha, Member 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel 11 Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician 12 ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Michael Molina, Executive Assistant to the Mayor 13 OTHERS PRESENT:	2 3 b 4 5 6 s 7 8 9 10 11 12 p 13 v 14 15 p 16	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Yuki, seconded by Stacy. Any discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: All those in favor, signify by saying "aye." (Ayes.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Opposed, "nay." (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Carried. Thank you. Moving on, we would like to open it up for bublic testimony at this time. All items of discussion would be referencing to Charter of the County of Maui. Lisa, can you call the first testifier, blease? MS. KAHUHU: Jim Smith.
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Wayne N. Hedani, Acting Chair 3 Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member 4 Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 6 Flo V. Wiger, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: Joshua Stone, Chair 8 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Susan Moikeha, Member 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel 11 Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician 12 ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Michael Molina, Executive Assistant to the Mayor 13 OTHERS PRESENT: 14 Jeffrey Murray, Fire Chief, Department of Fire & Public Safety 15 William "Butch" Soares, Member, Fire & Public Safety	2 3 b 4 5 6 s 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 p 13 v 14 15 p 16 17	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Yuki, seconded by Stacy. Any discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: All those in favor, signify by saying "aye." (Ayes.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Opposed, "nay." (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Carried. Thank you. Moving on, we would like to open it up for bublic testimony at this time. All items of discussion would be referencing to Charter of the County of Maui. Lisa, can you call the first testifier, blease? MS. KAHUHU: Jim Smith. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Good morning, Jim.
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Wayne N. Hedani, Acting Chair 3 Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member 4 Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 6 Flo V. Wiger, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: Joshua Stone, Chair 8 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Susan Moikeha, Member 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel 11 Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician 12 ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Michael Molina, Executive Assistant to the Mayor 13 OTHERS PRESENT: 14 Jeffrey Murray, Fire Chief, Department of Fire & Public Safety 15 William "Butch" Soares, Member, Fire & Public Safety Commission	2 3 b 4 5 6 s 7 8 9 10 11 12 p 13 v 14 15 p 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Yuki, seconded by Stacy. Any discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: All those in favor, signify by saying "aye." (Ayes.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Opposed, "nay." (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Carried. Thank you. Moving on, we would like to open it up for bublic testimony at this time. All items of discussion would be referencing to Charter of the County of Maui. Lisa, can you call the first testifier, blease? MS. KAHUHU: Jim Smith. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Good morning, JimBEGIN PUBLIC TESTIMONY
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Wayne N. Hedani, Acting Chair 3 Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 6 Flo V. Wiger, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: Joshua Stone, Chair 8 Artemio C. Baxa, Member 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel 11 Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician 12 ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Michael Molina, Executive Assistant to the Mayor 13 OTHERS PRESENT: 14 Jeffrey Murray, Fire Chief, Department of Fire & Public Safety Commission 16 Mark Vaught, Chair, Fire & Public Safety Commission Jacob Verkerke, Division Head, MIS Division	2 3 b 4 5 6 s 7 8 9 10 11 12 p 13 v 14 15 p 16 17 18 19	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Yuki, seconded by Stacy. Any discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: All those in favor, signify by saying "aye." (Ayes.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Opposed, "nay." (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Carried. Thank you. Moving on, we would like to open it up for bublic testimony at this time. All items of discussion would be referencing to Charter of the County of Maui. Lisa, can you call the first testifier, blease? MS. KAHUHU: Jim Smith. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Good morning, JimBEGIN PUBLIC TESTIMONY MR. SMITH: Good morning, Chair, Members of
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Wayne N. Hedani, Acting Chair 3 Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member 4 Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 6 Flo V. Wiger, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: Joshua Stone, Chair 8 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Susan Moikeha, Member 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel 11 Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician 12 ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Michael Molina, Executive Assistant to the Mayor 13 OTHERS PRESENT: 14 Jeffrey Murray, Fire Chief, Department of Fire & Public Safety 15 William "Butch" Soares, Member, Fire & Public Safety Commission 16 Mark Vaught, Chair, Fire & Public Safety Commission Jacob Verkerke, Division Head, MIS Division 17 Ken Fukuoka, Director, Office of Council Services	2 3 b 4 5 6 s 7 8 9 10 11 12 p 13 v 14 15 p 16 17 18 19 20 t	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Yuki, seconded by Stacy. Any discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: All those in favor, signify by saying "aye." (Ayes.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Opposed, "nay." (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Carried. Thank you. Moving on, we would like to open it up for bublic testimony at this time. All items of discussion would be referencing to Charter of the County of Maui. Lisa, can you call the first testifier, blease? MS. KAHUHU: Jim Smith. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Good morning, JimBEGIN PUBLIC TESTIMONY MR. SMITH: Good morning, Chair, Members of the Charter Commission.
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Wayne N. Hedani, Acting Chair 3 Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 6 Flo V. Wiger, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: Joshua Stone, Chair 8 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Susan Moikeha, Member 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel 11 Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician 12 ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Michael Molina, Executive Assistant to the Mayor 13 OTHERS PRESENT: 14 Jeffrey Murray, Fire Chief, Department of Fire & Public Safety 15 William "Butch" Soares, Member, Fire & Public Safety Commission 16 Mark Vaught, Chair, Fire & Public Safety Commission Jacob Verkerke, Division Head, MIS Division 18 19	2 3 b 4 5 8 9 10 11 12 p 13 v 14 15 p 16 17 18 19 20 tl	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Yuki, seconded by Stacy. Any discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: All those in favor, signify by saying "aye." (Ayes.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Opposed, "nay." (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Carried. Thank you. Moving on, we would like to open it up for bublic testimony at this time. All items of discussion would be referencing to Charter of the County of Maui. Lisa, can you call the first testifier, blease? MS. KAHUHU: Jim Smith. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Good morning, JimBEGIN PUBLIC TESTIMONY MR. SMITH: Good morning, Chair, Members of the Charter Commission. I submitted something for your consideration
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Wayne N. Hedani, Acting Chair 3 Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member 4 Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 6 Flo V. Wiger, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: Joshua Stone, Chair 8 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Susan Moikeha, Member 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel 11 Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician 12 ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Michael Molina, Executive Assistant to the Mayor 13 OTHERS PRESENT: 14 Jeffrey Murray, Fire Chief, Department of Fire & Public Safety 15 William "Butch" Soares, Member, Fire & Public Safety Commission 16 Mark Vaught, Chair, Fire & Public Safety Commission Jacob Verkerke, Division Head, MIS Division 17 Ken Fukuoka, Director, Office of Council Services	2 3 b 4 5 8 9 10 11 12 p 13 v 14 15 p 16 17 18 19 20 td 21 22 r	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Yuki, seconded by Stacy. Any discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: All those in favor, signify by saying "aye." (Ayes.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Opposed, "nay." (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Carried. Thank you. Moving on, we would like to open it up for bublic testimony at this time. All items of discussion would be referencing to Charter of the County of Maui. Lisa, can you call the first testifier, blease? MS. KAHUHU: Jim Smith. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Good morning, JimBEGIN PUBLIC TESTIMONY MR. SMITH: Good morning, Chair, Members of the Charter Commission. I submitted something for your consideration related to my testimony. It is a copy of the Mission
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Wayne N. Hedani, Acting Chair 3 Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member 4 Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Linda Kay Okamoto, Member 7 Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: Joshua Stone, Chair 8 Artemio C. Baxa, Member 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel 11 Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician 12 ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Michael Molina, Executive Assistant to the Mayor 13 OTHERS PRESENT: 14 Jeffrey Murray, Fire Chief, Department of Fire & Public Safety William "Butch" Soares, Member, Fire & Public Safety Commission 16 Mark Vaught, Chair, Fire & Public Safety Commission Jacob Verkerke, Division Head, MIS Division Ken Fukuoka, Director, Office of Council Services 18	2 3 b 4 5 6 s 7 8 9 10 11 12 p 13 v 14 15 p 16 17 18 19 20 t 12 12 r 23 S	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Yuki, seconded by Stacy. Any discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: All those in favor, signify by saying "aye." (Ayes.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Opposed, "nay." (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Carried. Thank you. Moving on, we would like to open it up for bublic testimony at this time. All items of discussion would be referencing to Charter of the County of Maui. Lisa, can you call the first testifier, solease? MS. KAHUHU: Jim Smith. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Good morning, JimBEGIN PUBLIC TESTIMONY MR. SMITH: Good morning, Chair, Members of the Charter Commission. I submitted something for your consideration related to my testimony. It is a copy of the Mission Statement for the Fire Department. I did make a
1 ATTENDANCE 2 COMMISSIONERS PRESENT: Wayne N. Hedani, Acting Chair 3 Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member 5 Linda Kay Okamoto, Member 7 Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member 6 Flo V. Wiger, Member 7 COMMISSIONERS EXCUSED: Joshua Stone, Chair 8 Artemio C. Baxa, Member Susan Moikeha, Member 9 STAFF PRESENT: 10 Sherry Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel 11 Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician 12 ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Michael Molina, Executive Assistant to the Mayor 13 OTHERS PRESENT: 14 Jeffrey Murray, Fire Chief, Department of Fire & Public Safety Commission 16 Mark Vaught, Chair, Fire & Public Safety Commission Jacob Verkerke, Division Head, MIS Division 17 Ken Fukuoka, Director, Office of Council Services 18	2 3 b 4 5 6 s 7 8 9 10 11 12 p 13 v 14 15 p 16 17 18 19 20 t 12 12 r 23 S	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Yuki, seconded by Stacy. Any discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: All those in favor, signify by saying "aye." (Ayes.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Opposed, "nay." (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Carried. Thank you. Moving on, we would like to open it up for bublic testimony at this time. All items of discussion would be referencing to Charter of the County of Maui. Lisa, can you call the first testifier, blease? MS. KAHUHU: Jim Smith. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Good morning, Jim. BEGIN PUBLIC TESTIMONY MR. SMITH: Good morning, Chair, Members of the Charter Commission. I submitted something for your consideration related to my testimony. It is a copy of the Mission

Page 5 1 appears in Article 14-3. 1 submittal I gave you, okay, now, this is a conflict 2 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Hold on. I'm sorry. 2 that's been going on since the sixties when they had 3 Lisa, is the microphone on? executive, legislative branches created in a Charter. 4 MS. KAHUHU: Yes, it is. That is the individual power mitigated by the community 5 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: It is? power. And that strikes at the core of our humanity. 6 MR. SMITH: Can't hear me? I get to start And that's always going to have a tension. 7 over? 8 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Why not? 8 9 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: We get to start the clock again, so you get all five minutes. 11 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I knew that would make 12 you happy, Jim. 13 MR. SMITH: My pleasures are very small, but 14 intense. 14 15 MS. KAHUHU: Can you try talking into the mic, 15 16 please? 16 17 MR. SMITH: Hello. Hello. Testing one, two. 17

The word "study" comes to mind when one thinks 25 about this Charter Commission. And because it's in your

Page 6

And our Charter is going to keep that tension good. Okay. Now, to me, it's an executive function to administer your departments. The morale and all of those things are executive. And we have a Mission Statement by the Fire Department that spells out in detail how they should be treated, how they will treat others, and what they will do. Now, who is implementing that? Who's managing that? Because that's where the problem is. Not in a declaration of policy. We have two declarations of policy in our 18 Charter. And that's the Cost of Government and the 19 Ethics. And that all has to do with community. It has nothing to do with the Executive Branch, unless you want to do away with the Executive Branch, which I hope you will not do. That's what that denotes. 23 The second, this notion of Department of 24 Energy [sic] having sustainability. (Inaudible.) When 25 you use the word "policy" in an executive branch Page 8 1 department, you've confused me because legislative branches do policy. Executive administers function. So

1 provision at 14-3. And this is relating to Item Number 2 1, (B)(1). Okay. So why is that word "study" 3 important? To me, it is important because that -- that 4 says that a proposal is driven by good judgment, not 5 opinion. So that there is a specific knowledge material 6 to the question that drives the question to me. It's 7 not an opinion. There seems to be a conflict in this mission regarding that. And I think it should be resolved by, if you want, repeal the word "study" from our Charter. 11 And that would simplify my life a little bit because I expect more than simply going out to the public because 15 people have come to you. I expect a discrimination of fact and acting only upon something that -- that is a 15 real problem and that the solution is real.

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Nice and clear. Go

MR. SMITH: Thank you, Members of the Maui

County Charter Commission, for your commitment. I am

18 Testing.

ahead Jim.

going to try to be brief.

19

20

21

22

23

24

16 And that doesn't seem, to me, to be there on 17 this four limit/two limit issue. I can't see any fact that says that members of the Council are corrupt after 12 years. I haven't seen any corruption filed in the many years I've been here about a member of Council or a Mayor. So without that fact, to me, there is no 22 judgment involved, there is only the engine of opinion.

23 And to me, that discredits the work. 24 The second is Declaration of Policy. And 25 those items are 10 and 13. And if you'll look at the

if you put those two together, you've made a mistake. If you want to put it in the Charter, either put it under executive as the Mayor or under legislative. But, please, don't confuse me any more than I am. And that's exactly what that does. Okay. There is -- last, I made a comment regarding the Office of Corporation Counsel. I'll incorporate indemnity in that issue. When you look at the Honolulu Charter, there is a section, 5-23, which is Corporation Counsel. And that says specifically, "Except as otherwise provided, whether a matter relates to official duties or not shall be the Corporation Counsel's determination." Okay. Not the Council, the Maui County Council or the Council of Honolulu. 17 But -- now, that answers the question. You don't have to go to a broad sweep of indemnification 18 which is unnecessary, but feel good. You've got -- if 20 you want to make that decision not a Council decision, make it Corporation Counsel decision. 22 With -- related to that, I had made a comment 23 related to Corporation Counsel's ability, and submitted 24 to you last time three examples of conflict. And, 25 one -- I don't have to go over that. But you can amend

Page 9 Page 11 1 Corporation Counsel to say, in effect, okay, in advice determined as a matter of law on first strike by 2 related to general law, opinions shall, okay, explain 2 Corporation Counsel, not the Maui County Council. And 3 the principle of equal dignity as it relates to the that would, I think, sustain the separation of powers as 4 action. So that, in an opinion, you're going to have it relates to justice. Okay. Because that's one of the ambiguities in our Charter, is Corporation Counsel. 5 the issue that is set forth in our Charter addressed on So I would say that, and, also, this notion 6 every general law. General law is -- is subdivision, 7 affect all people equally. So there should be no -- no of -- opinions related to legislation, the notion of 8 discrimination there. Okay. So -- but if you want to equal dignity should be addressed. It should be 9 set up for Molokai, or you want to set up for Kihei, a addressed. And that's the only place I can see that it 10 special little provision of the law, well, maybe you will be brought forward in an official manner to a body or even to the mind of Corporation Counsel. need to look at the general law and a specific law and 11 12 that difference. And it should be the Corporation 12 You had asked -- excuse me. I was asked if I 13 Counsel -13 had -- at that last testimony, if I did have any 14 14 thoughts about wording. And I had to follow through on MS. KAHUHU: Time. 15 MR. SMITH: -- as unbiased. 16 16 Thank you very much. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Thank you, Jim. 17 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Thank you very much, 17 MR. SMITH: You're welcome. 18 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any further questions 18 Jim. 19 19 from the Commission? MR. SMITH: You're welcome. 20 20 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Questions from the COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I still --21 21 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner De Rego. Commission? 22 22 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: -- have a question. MR. SMITH: Yes. 23 23 How does this --ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Sugimura. 24 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Just clarification, 24 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner De Rego, go 25 ahead. 25 Jim. So you said that -- oh, the mic. Basically, Page 10 Page 12 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Excuse me. I'm sorry. 1 you're saying that on the indemnification of board and 2 I am headlong into this. Okay. commission members that is already there, the Corp Counsel --3 The question still remains for me, since the Council is the one who pays the Corporation Counsel's MR. SMITH: Well, I read the opinion, which I thought was very good and was very well done. Okay. I bills, okay, and there's a need to hire counsel outside, 6 was involved with a lot of the stuff referenced there as okay, but there's nothing in there that ties the a -- as a citizen. And what was striking about that Council's hands in terms of providing for opinion was no names were mentioned. That, to me, was 8 indemnification of -- and there's been, from what I at a level that you guys deserve. hear, a past case where two councilmembers disagreed 10

But my -- it's not necessary, which is what 11 that opinion said, but there is a concern that if an 12 elected body didn't like someone who then was charged 13 with a -- an act that may or may not have been 14 individual or officially motivated, okay, may or may 15 not. But suppose it was an individual that was a 16 political figure, a Mayor, for example. Okay. Well, then, there might be some concern that the Council, coming up, and they may be a majority of a party, opposite party, going after this person, which would just destroy a lot of things. 21 But if you went as the -- as the -- as the 22 Honolulu Charter has, and you said, well, you know, this 23 question -- this particular question related to public 24 offices -- which is defined -- a member of a commission 25 is a public officer -- okay -- this question is

with a practical decision that commissioners made and 11 had nothing to do with the facts of the case because 12 they were being sued, but just basically disagreed with 13 the decision that was made, and voted against, I guess, putting out funds for the -- the commissioners, for 15 their defense, if you want to put it that way. How do you deal with that issue with your wording? 17 MR. SMITH: Easy. Easily. I mean, it's not 18 mine, anyhow. 19 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. 20 MR. SMITH: It's Honolulu. But let's look at your question. First of all, it's the Finance Director 22 who pays. So there is a request for funding. And that 23 came out in the report, related to the lawsuit that went to the Supreme Court involved a similar question. Not 25 exactly, but a similar question. So -- but the question

Page 16

Page 13

1 is -- which is brought up in the secondary way, the main

- 2 question is whether or not a person acts in his official
- 3 or individual capacity. Not the funding of a defense.
- 4 That's the main question.
- The Council doesn't control that decision,
- 6 ultimately. The Council is given, okay, a legal opinion
- related to those acts. So they don't act independent of
- Corporation Counsel. Okay. They don't do that.
- The question, of course, is, what was the vote 10 on the payment, okay, and was it supported by
- 11 Corporation Counsel? Okay. Now, if you change our
- 12 Charter to put in there that states that the Corporation
- 13 Counsel determines official, okay, then it's just a
- 14 question of how much that the Council, which, through
- 15 its power, needs to have. It needs to have that. Okay.
- 16 But I don't believe that -- that a single member -- it's
- 17 always a refined judgment of nine people. Whether
- 18 they're for or against, I don't believe that they're
- 19 operating under -- you know, under evil intent, no
- 20 matter what position they have, they believe, for
- 21 whatever reason. But the ultimate decision is the
- 22 decision whether you pay them. And if that was denied,
- 23 based upon this, okay, then that's a malfunction.
- 24 That's not something that can be created by a change of
- 25 the Charter. They'll find some other way to do that, if

- 1 refer and -- and bring back questions and such to the
- 2 Council. Corporation Counsel may change his mind, but
- you've got the knock right there. And to -- to me,
- that's -- that's the significant protection in a system
- 5 in which we have a legislative and an executive. That's
- 6 the key, is to keep the system intact. And we're losing
- it, we really are, if we don't stand up like some
- 8 people.

10

17

- Thank you.
 - ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Additional questions
- 11 from the Commission?
- 12 (No Response.)
- 13 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Seeing none, thank you
- 14 very much.
- MR. SMITH: You're welcome. 15
- ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Lisa, next testifier. 16
 - MS. KAHUHU: Chief Jeff Murray.
- 18 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Welcome, Chief. Thank
- 19 you for joining.
- 20 CHIEF MURRAY: Thank you. Aloha. Good
- morning, everyone.
- 22 I am here to testify on Proposals 1 -- 2 and
- 23 10. So Proposal 2 has to do with Ocean Safety coming
- 24 over to our department.
- 25 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Pull the mic down a

Page 14

- 1 little bit. CHIEF MURRAY: Sorry. Proposal 2 has to do
- with Ocean Safety coming over to the Fire Department. I
- 4 have a question. Are there any provisions made on this
- proposal that would allow our Department to have final
- oversight of this type of transition?
- COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I think we have that
- -- Mr. Chair?
- ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Stacy.
- COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I think we have that 10
- 11 noted.
- 12 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Into the mic.
- COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Oh, I'm sorry. I 13
- 14 think we have that noted. Sorry. I don't have my --
- 15 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, I think it's
- 16 going to go beyond testimony. Maybe we need to call the
- Chief back after we're done with testimony and do an
- actual -- you know, go through like we did with other
- departments.
- ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry, Dave. Hold 20
- 21 on.

23

25

- 22 Finish your thought.
 - COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Right. I believe it's
- 24 noted, but I am not sure if it's an actual --
 - ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Lisa, I think the

1 you're as intensely opposed as -- as suggested.

- But the decision, okay, on the legal question, 3 given the facts, is best made by Corporation Counsel
- 4 because that's their game, is distinguishing a real fact
- 5 from a half real fact and -- and all of these. And they
- 6 -- they take an oath of office. 7
 - In fact, one of the -- one of the things I
- would ask you to consider is the Preamble, the Rules of
- the Supreme Court Preamble. Now, it may have been
- 10 removed since we've had a number of years since I got
- 11 this, but it says, the continued existence of a free and 12 democratic society depends upon recognition of the
- 13 concept that justice is based upon the rule of law,
- 14 grounded in respect for the dignity of the individual
- 15 and his capacity through reason for enlightened
- 16 self-government. Now, that's the rules of the Supreme
- 17 Court. Okay. And that's what we have to have trust
- 18 that Corporation Counsel is driven by. Because that's
- 19 his profession. And he probably gets better with age.
- 20 But not a councilmember, we know that.
- 21 (Laughter.)
- 22 MR. SMITH: But in any event, I wouldn't be
- 23 worried at all about that. And if so, then it seems to
- 24 me that the best thing to do is put the decision in the
- 25 hands of Corporation Counsel. And then let the Council

Page 20

Page 17

1 microphones aren't picking up.

2 MS. KAHUHU: They're on, Wayne. That's about 3 all I can do.

4 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I don't know if -- if

- 5 it's part of the Charter or part of the transitional,
- 6 you know, verbiage that needs to be included in there.
- 7 I don't know. Maybe Sherry can explain that to us, but
- 8 I, for one, would like to see that (inaudible) as far as
- if there will be the Ocean Safety change on the ballot.

10 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry, Chief. We

11 usually don't have public testimony that just asks

12 questions of the Commissioners.

13 (Laughter.)

14 CHIEF MURRAY: I understand that. I am just

15 trying to be efficient.

16 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Did you have testimony

17 that you wanted to offer?

18 CHIEF MURRAY: Actually, yeah, on that -- on

19 that item, yes. We're not opposed to the idea of that,

- 20 but, as I stated in the past, that we don't have the
- 21 resources to deal with that at this time. And our
- 22 accreditation is foremost on our Strategic Plan that I
- 23 did explain previously. That I just want to reiterate

1 Proposal 10, I see everything that is underscored is new

But I do see an issue on the next page, Item

8 personnel actions within the department for conformance

2 language. I just want to make that clear. I believe a

3 lot of those items are already being done, but it's not

4 written. So I don't see any issues with that moving

7 Number 7. When it asks -- Item 7, it says, review

9 with the Declaration of Policy for the Department of

10 Fire -- Fire and Public Safety of this Charter, would

11 that open -- and this is a question. Would that open

12 any issues with confidentiality and dealing with the

13 union? Because I act on behalf of the County as the

15 just asking, would that cloud matters by having a

How would that affect that?

23 you for your time. That's all I have.

department director to deal with those issues. I am

16 commission member sit on that or having to review that?

Because I think they already review public complaints.

COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Junior.

25 Commission for the Chief on any of the items that he's

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Noted. Your question is

CHIEF MURRAY: All right. Thank you. Thank

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any questions from the

24 that at this moment.

5 forward.

6

19

20

22

24

21 noted.

25 And then if we can go to Proposal 10. In

- 1 talked about or any of the proposals that we have before
- 2 us that deal with the Fire Department? Yuki.
- 3 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I have a question.
- 4 The last Charter Commission meeting, we had Archie
- 5 Kalepa here with Ocean Safety.
- CHIEF MURRAY: Yes.
- COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: And this is -- maybe
- this is a process question, Junior or Sherry, but the
- thing that was confusing for me is that he stood before
- us and he, basically, said that he's already talking
- budget with the Mayor -- or the Mayor and -- or he with
- 12 the Fire Department. So it sounds like something is
- 13 already happening. And so my question to him was, if
- something is already happening, then why is this before
- 15 the Charter, to put in the Charter, if it's already --
- 16 the Mayor is already doing it. It sounds like he
- 17 already has the authority and -- and is taking this past
- 18 an idea to present to the community. So I am just
- 19 wondering what's --
- 20 CHIEF MURRAY: Well, I don't think there's
- 21 anything that has moved forward. I have set meetings
- 22 with the Parks and Recreation Department, and we -- we
- tried to set a committee, and we wanted a committee to
- 24 be validated from the Mayor's Office, on -- on that
- 25 movement to, basically, lay out the plans of this

Page 18

1 transition. And we're still in the process of doing

- 2 that. I don't see anything in the near future that has
- 3 transpired, because I attend all of the meetings. So I
- 4 don't -- I don't understand that -- that point. I did
- 5 see some of that on Akaku. And -- and I really don't
- understand that, because we haven't been notified. It's
- not part of our budget.
 - 8 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Wiger.
 - COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. Question, Chief, on
- 10 the Proposal Number 2, about the actual transfer.
- 11 CHIEF MURRAY: Yes.
- 12 COMMISSIONER WIGER: You spoke at -- the last
- 13 time you appeared before us, you spoke about going
- 14 through the accreditation process. And the question
- 15 that I have is have -- I am assuming that there are
- 16 other -- well, we know that there are other locales in
- the country where it has been transferred to the Fire
- 18 Department.
- 19 CHIEF MURRAY: Yes.
- 20 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Ocean Safety. So my
- question is, have you had discussions or has someone in
- 22 your purview had discussions vis-a-vis the accrediting
- 23 people, who would probably be able to give good advice
- 24 and counsel in terms of it having been done in other
- 25 places, to be able to say, well, this is how it happened

Certified Shorthand Reporters Maui 808-244-3376

Page 23 Page 21 1 there, this is what they did, and here's what you could articulated this concern to the Mayor? 2 look at doing? I am just wondering if those 2 CHIEF MURRAY: Yes, I have. conversations have gone on. 3 COMMISSIONER DELEON: And did you get a 4 CHIEF MURRAY: Yes, there have, conversations positive response, like we can wait until you're pau? CHIEF MURRAY: No, that wasn't the answer. 5 in Hawaii and on the U.S. mainland in departments. But 5 What he did was move it back from this July. And we --6 I cannot speak to say if certain departments were accredited. The accreditation agency asked us, that it he did approve some positions that we're asking Council would be more successful if we did it after. to do, to help this transition move forward. But that COMMISSIONER WIGER: After the accreditation? would be all determined based on our budget. 10 CHIEF MURRAY: After our department's 10 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay. Thank you. 11 11 accreditation, we would have the tools to move forward ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner De Rego. and set terms and training and skills and all of those 12 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I am just rereading the things for Ocean Safety so that they could come on and 13 minutes from our last meeting. And I can say that I am have their own accreditation along with us. more than a little confused at this point. First of 15 COMMISSIONER WIGER: So the accreditation -all, I think Mr. Kalepa had said that there is a 16 the national accreditation standards board --16 schedule out there to have this done by July 2012. My 17 CHIEF MURRAY: Yes. 17 first question to you would be -- and if I could have a 18 COMMISSIONER WIGER: -- gave you that follow-up after this -- is, are you aware of that 19 recommendation or that --19 deadline? 20 20 CHIEF MURRAY: Yes. CHIEF MURRAY: It was a verbal deadline that 21 COMMISSIONER WIGER: When do you anticipate 21 was set by the Mayor's Office. He has since not set a going forward for final accreditation? When do you see 22 date. So I don't believe that it's July 2012. 23 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Follow-up, Mr. Chair? 23 that happening? 24 CHIEF MURRAY: Well, we have -- we have 24 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Go ahead. 25 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Is it your applied as a applicant, so now we're on all of -- all of Page 22 Page 24 1 the websites and what-have-you that we -- we have a 1 understanding that the Mayor could do -- and the Council

```
2 three-year window to actually start the accreditation
 3 process. But we have held that up because we are not
 4 knowing what we are doing in the next six months. So I
 5 don't want to fail at two items, whether it be Ocean
 6 Safety and the Fire Department. So we're holding back
   to find out where this is going.
          And we're ready to roll as far as
   accreditation, yeah. We front-loaded everything that we
10 can and we're ready to go through the exercise. The
11 soonest we would be able to get accredited would be a
12 year and-a-half. And the deadline -- from -- from the
13 start. Whatever the start time is, a year and-a-half
14 would be the quickest. And the timetable would be three
15 years, because they would give you six-month increments
16 to move forward, and up to three years. After three
   years, if you haven't achieved their accreditation,
18
   you'd have to start over with the process.
19
          COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. Got it. Thank
20 you.
21
          ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Additional questions?
22
          COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's helpful.
23
          ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Additional questions for
24 the Chief? Commissioner DeLeon.
          COMMISSIONER DELEON: Chief, have you
```

```
2 could do this administratively? In other words, outside
   of the Charter, could they actually create the positions
 4 within the Fire Department and move this division of
   Ocean Safety from Parks to the Fire Department, by
   action of the Council and with cooperation of the Mayor,
   outside of the -- the Fire Commission?
         CHIEF MURRAY: Yes. We have reviewed that on
   several occasions. And Corporation Counsel has made a
10
   determination that the Mayor has the authority to make
   that move. But, again, you did bring up a good point
   about Council having to finalize the organizational
   change and the budget change. So in my conversations
   with some councilmembers, that is not, say, on the radar
15 at this -- at this juncture.
16
         COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If I could beg the
17
   indulgence of the Chair, just one more question?
18
         ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Are there any other
19
   questions from other Members of the Commission? Go
20
   ahead.
21
         COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. Then, Chief, in
22 a sense, maybe just getting down to brass tacks, what
```

23 would you be asking the Commission to do? Because it

sounds to me like, in terms of the transitional

25 provisions within the Charter -- which, I guess, this

Page 25 1 would lie if we put it into the Charter. What would you 1 2 be asking the Charter Commissioners to do? Would you 3 give us like a timeline, or how you would be looking at 3 4 how this goes about from your -- comes about from your 4 5 perspective? 5 CHIEF MURRAY: Thank you for that question. CHIEF MURRAY: -- increments up to three That's an excellent question. I was going allude to that at some point in time. I would like the Department to have the final 10 say in acceptance, because our Department would be doing 11 the accepting of this decision. So having everything 11 12 aligned, having the MOUs signed off between Parks and 13 Fire for access, and all of those different things, and

16 I would like to see all of those things in place. 17 Because one of the issues for me -- and if I 18 was a Ocean Safety person -- is that I would want to

have to be funded by Council and approved by the Mayor,

14 having the positions and the resources that would be --

know exactly what it would be like during the -- when 20 the transition happens. Not after the fact. I would

21 want to know ahead of time.

And some of the letters that have been sent by 22 23 HGEA to the Mayor's Office has been that they want a 24 plan and they want to see all of those things up front

25 before we move forward.

Page 27

CHIEF MURRAY: 18 months is the fastest you 2 can be accredited.

COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay.

CHIEF MURRAY: They give you six-month --

COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Increments.

years. And if you don't make it within the three years,

then you have to do the process all over. So you have

to pay again, start the process, and move forward again.

And my reason for being apprehensive about this is that I don't have full control of what's

12 happening there now, and we need three to five years of

all records and all the documentation from that division

14 to move forward with the accreditation process as it

stands now.

16 So my suggestion would be for us to accomplish 17 the accreditation process for the Fire Department. And 18 by then, we would already know what we need to lay out 19 because we'll be working with Ocean Safety up until that point. We'll know -- we can identify the positions and 21 everything that is needed, so we can front-load those

22 things as well.

23 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon.

24 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Sorry. Sorry for

25 breaking chain. When you say the Department shall have

Page 28

Page 26

1 final control, do you mean the Commission?

CHIEF MURRAY: Commission and/or Department,

because we both work together.

4 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Who has the authority?

5 CHIEF MURRAY: To take the transition?

COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I mean, is it the

Commission has the authority or does the Department have

the authority without necessarily going to the

Commission?

14

10 CHIEF MURRAY: I don't know. I look at both 11 of those as one.

12 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay. Thank you.

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Sugimura. 13

COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I think the

15 important piece of information that is now making more

16 sense to me, so I am glad that you're here, is -- at

first, I was looking at this like just Ocean Safety, you

18 know, just the actual people that came to testify before

19 us at our community meetings, the lifeguards and people

20 like Archie and his -- but you're talking -- you've

21 brought in another important element, which is the

22 administrative support that you would need to do this

23 successfully. And so that it sounds like you're

24 cautiously moving forward because you want your

25 Department to be successful. And there's not only just

And I believe the Council feels the same way,

2 in the conversations that I have had with them, that

3 they want to see a plan devised so that it would be very

4 successful upon the transition. Because I think the

5 employees need to know that, being County employees.

6 And the Department, as management, would need to know

7 how that would affect their budget and -- and their

daily operation, to me.

So I think that question was very good. I

10 think the Department should have final oversight. I

11 think that would be the best decision made. Because as

12 long as I am the Chief, I would want to make sure 13 everything is perfect for the community, bottom line. I

14 mean, that's what we're trying to do now within our

15 Department, with the control that we have now.

I hope that answers your question.

17 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Additional questions for 18 the Chief? Commissioner Sugimura.

19 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So, Chief, based upon

20 what you just said, the last two answers, the

21 accreditation timing, which you put on hold to activate

22 because of this one issue with Ocean Safety. So what

23 years are we looking at? Because you're waiting a year

24 and-a-half to three years -- what did you say again for

25 that?

16

Page 29 Page 31 1 the lifeguards. professional plan that is laid out for everyone so that 2 So I want to thank you for that clarification. everyone understands and everyone accepts that. 3 In my mind, it makes a lot more comprehensive sense. 3 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. 4 And I can understand, then, why you have -- are taking 4 CHIEF MURRAY: That's what I would like to 5 this position and understand how it would affect the 5 see. Regardless of which direction it goes, that's what certification. 6 I want to see. 7 CHIEF MURRAY: Absolutely. Thank you. COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's a very candid 8 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any additional questions 8 answer. And I thank you for that. 9 CHIEF MURRAY: You're welcome. from the Commission? Cliff, you had a question? 10 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Crivello. 10 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: No. No. Go ahead. 11 11 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So you mentioning ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Go ahead. 12 COMMISSIONER WIGER: I want to ask this as 12 about having a professional plan in place, so what part 13 tactfully as I can, but I am just going to be real -- I of the transitioning plan -- have you received anything 14 from Parks and Recreation/Ocean Safety as far as their 14 am going to put it out there. 15 existing inventory, their plans as to the budget and --CHIEF MURRAY: Okay. well, a professional plan. Do you have --16 16 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. If everything 17 falls in place in terms of the accreditation --17 CHIEF MURRAY: We have had the meetings that 18 we've sat down and gone over those items. Their 18 CHIEF MURRAY: Yes. 19 inventory and all of those things haven't been completed COMMISSIONER WIGER: -- for the Fire yet. We do -- we do have the numbers for their budget. 20 Department, the way that it should go, do you have a 21 And we also see some shortfalls where we don't have particular position yourself as to whether or not you 22 information. And they're not able to answer those would want Ocean Safety moved under the auspices of the 23 questions. And we understand, somewhat, but that's 23 Fire Department? And, I mean, I am just being real 24 something that we need to know ahead of time because, if 24 candid about that. 25 not, I won't be able to move money from one program to 25 CHIEF MURRAY: Okay. Page 30 Page 32 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Because I am trying to 1 the next to cover them to finish off, you know. So it's 2 sort my way through. I am hearing a lot of stuff from 2 real key to have that information up front for everyone, 3 at least a year in advance. Because then we'll know 3 various people, but there's an undercurrent that's going 4 on that I am sort of picking up. And I just want to 4 what we need to ask for ahead of time, you know. That 5 know what that is, because that's going to influence how -- I just don't want to shortchange anybody. 6 I feel about what could possibly happen. Right now, they're complaining about having a 7 jet ski versus a lawnmower. Then it's going to be a CHIEF MURRAY: Personally? 8 8 fire truck versus a jet ski. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes, please. 9 CHIEF MURRAY: No. The issue is, not being able to have that 10 10 information ahead of time, sending in a replacement COMMISSIONER WIGER: You don't? 11 CHIEF MURRAY: I wouldn't want the transfer of policy, all of those things need to be set forth ahead 12 that. 12 of time so that we have a definite direction on which 13 COMMISSIONER WIGER: You wouldn't want them? 13 division and the Departments together moving forward. 14 Okay. 14 Because that's ultimately what -- how it's going to 15 CHIEF MURRAY: I wouldn't want it. As looking 15 affect the community. So, you know, I appreciate that 16 at -- as the community as a team --16 question. Yes. 17 17 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Thank you, Chief. 18 18 CHIEF MURRAY: -- and understanding public ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Thank you very much. safety, public safety -- because I don't make decisions Any additional questions for the Chief? 20 for the community and the Department based on my 20 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Well --21 personal --21 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner --22 COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's good. 22 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Chair? 23 CHIEF MURRAY: I think it can be done. 23 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Hashimoto. 24 24 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I only want to make a COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. 25 CHIEF MURRAY: And I think it should have a 25 comment here. It sounds like we're getting involved in

Page 33 Page 35 1 -- we're getting involved, in some of the questions --1 So that is a hindrance at some point in time. But if 2 seems like there are many questions that we have, we're 2 the individuals could be -- you know, at least two key 3 asking, it's like we're trying to predict something. individuals for a year ahead of time, to help set up the 4 First of all is, we don't write any rules for the Fire plan, and then the rest of them come in about six 5 Department at all, or any department, for that matter. 5 months, I think we could get everything done. But I 6 It's the establishment of the organization that we're cannot tell you what time period. Even based on all the 7 concerned with and how it serves the County; not the information that I have now, which is not that much, I 8 little details. The details are left up to the wouldn't be able to say three years, four years, five 9 departments. So we're asking a lot of questions that -years. That's why I am asking for the oversight by the 10 that are sticking way out there somewhere where the 10 Department or the Fire Commission, whoever. Because 11 Chief can't possibly answer. that department, this department, and that Commission, 12 He keeps saying, I need to know what the 12 is the accepting body, I believe that they should have 13 budget is going to be if this happens. And I can 13 final say. 14 understand why he is saying that and why -- why he's 14 I know if they looked at it and there was a concerned about that. So -- but we keep plugging away 15 plan in place and everybody was comfortable with moving 16 at him, we're asking questions that are really forward, everything was set forth, the training for both 17 administrative questions that -- that we don't need to sides, I think we would be able to put a great product know what the answers are. together. But as far as saying a year, a timeframe, I 19 So, in a way, we're spending a lot of time -really don't know. Because I believe, once this 20 wasted time here. Charter, everything takes effect the 2nd or the 1st of 21 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Additional 21 2013. So moving from that point, I can't really say. 22 questions from the Commission? Kay. 22 But if we were to go ahead with our 23 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Mine was the same. accreditation, you know, next month, we might be able to 24 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Ditto from Kay. 24 give you better answers at some point in time, this time 25 25 next year. Commissioner De Rego. Page 34 Page 36 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: So let me be even more 1 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Thank you very much. 2 blunt. If we were to put this into the Charter, okay, 2 Any additional questions from the Commission? 3 which gives no timeline -- and this gets to what 3 (No Response.) 4 Clifford is saying, right, we don't get into the 4 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Seeing none, thank you 5 details -- but that means it could happen tomorrow. very much for your testimony. 6 Right? I mean -- I mean, once it's passed, it could CHIEF MURRAY: Thank you for your time. 7 happen the next day. Right? Okay. How long are you 7 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: And thank you for --8 8 talking about? Are you talking 18 months, are you CHIEF MURRAY: I appreciate all your efforts

9 talking three years before you believe that the Fire 10 Department would be ready to act on this if we're 11 dealing with transitional -- because I know what you're 12 asking us, okay, but I am trying to get a definite 13 timeline in terms of what you think would be workable 14 considering you think accreditation would be on the line 15 if this transition occurs now.

16 CHIEF MURRAY: It will definitely be on the 17 line. With an educated guess, I don't think I could 18 give you an amount of time, because it's all -- it's all 19 co-dependent on moving forward with the accreditation

20 and getting the resources in place. I believe if all 21 the resources were there, at least a year or six months

22 out, in position now. So -- so say the County Council

23 granted us positions, it takes us anywhere from three to

24 six months to fill those positions based on the 25 criteria, the testing, all of those different things.

and your volunteerism. I really, really appreciate it.

10 I know it's a hard seat, so thank you very much.

11 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Thank you. Lisa, next

12 testifier.

14

13 MS. KAHUHU: William Soares.

MR. SOARES: Good morning, Ladies and

15 Gentlemen.

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Good morning, Butch. If 16 you could pull the microphone down for me, please.

18 Thank you.

19 MR. SOARES: Good morning. Is that better?

20 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yeah. Good.

21 MR. SOARES: I am a member of the Fire

22 Commission. And my comments are relative to your agenda

23 on B-2. And our Commission Chair will speak after me.

24 And I believe that both of us are pretty much on the

25 same page.

Having said that, my feeling on this merger is something that the Commission is not in favor of. And maybe I should put a little caveat to that, at this time. And as my testimony goes further, I think you'll

5 understand what "at this time" relates to. But let me 6 go forth with the reasons that I feel I would have a

7 hard time supporting the merger.

Right now, there is no plan in place for any -- for anyone to know how this merger will come about.

Secondly, as the Chief had mentioned, there's no support staff in place to be able to support this merger and oversee the merger. My understanding, in discussions, is that the

My understanding, in discussions, is that the
Hawaii and Kauai County Fire Departments were not in
favor of the merger on their island; however, it did
transpire. And my understanding is there's continuing
challenges, even though it's been in place for quite a
few years.

I was on the Fire Commission seven years ago.

20 And at that time we had the opportunity to select a Fire 21 Chief. And one of the things that the Commission felt 22 was the Department at that time was somewhat lax in 23 updating the Strategic Plan. And they were also 24 noncommittal and nonperforming as far as getting the 25 accreditation process started or completed, even though

Page 39

1 the Parks Department. If that is the case, I find that

2 why move something somewhere that will be -- will have

3 certain challenges and why not leave well enough alone?

4 Personal opinion.

5

MS. KAHUHU: Time.

MR. SOARES: Can I have one more minute? And

7 I'll talk faster.

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any objections from the

9 Commission?

10 MR. SOARES: Okay. Number one, there's a

11 letter from the HGEA that did not support the move

12 because of the lack of information that they have.

The other point that the Chief had mentioned was we had expected or had proposed that a committee

15 be -- a fact-finding committee between the members of

16 the Fire and the Parks Department, with one of the

17 Commission Members being there, to oversee the pros and

18 the cons of this merger. In our first discussion with

19 the Mayor, the Mayor had said, "If you guys tell me the

20 pros and the cons and the majority is con, then we won't

21 discuss this any further." Unfortunately, that has not

22 really transpired.

23 The other thing is, we need to know the

24 Council's position on funding for the staff and other

25 equipment funding.

Page 38

they had sent people up to the mainland to get trained.

When we had the opportunity to select the

3 Chief, one of the Commission mandates to the incoming

Chief was that he was to maintain and update the

5 Strategic Plan according to what was expected, both

6 nationally and in the County side.

7 As far as the Strategic Plan is concerned,

8 since Chief Murray has been there, there have been

9 updates every three months. It's never happened before.

10 So we see a progress as far as administering the

11 Strategic Plan.

18 19

12 Within the Strategic Plan was the

13 accreditation process. And we emphasized that, within

the Strategic Plan, we were expecting the Chief to get

15 the accreditation process in process or get it moved

16 forward. And, you know, he has done well. He has done

17 the best he can. And I think as far as the Commission

18 is concerned, we're very comfortable with his efforts.

One of the things that -- you know, we've had two meetings with the Mayor. We've had other meetings

21 in discussing this Ocean Safety. And the biggest

22 challenge that I have personally is I don't know why

23 this merger is really being proposed. The Mayor had

24 stated that the ocean -- the Ocean Safety department is

25 very well run, very efficient with the supervision of

Page 40
Finally -- and this reverts to my first

statement -- should the Charter Review Commission

3 proceed with the ballot proposal for this merger, there

4 is a need to spell out the conditions for this merger.

5 And the most important for me, the three most important,

6 is funding, manpower, and an adequate timetable for this

7 merger.

8 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Thank you very much,

9 Butch. I think you did it within 60 seconds.

10 Any questions from the Commission? See, you

11 answered all the questions.

12 (Laughter.)

13 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Thank you very much,

14 Butch.

16

15 Next testifier, Lisa.

MS. KAHUHU: Mark Vaught.

17 MR. VAUGHT: Good morning, Chair Hedani and

18 Commission Members. Thank you for having me this

19 morning. I am going to be speaking on some of the same

20 things that my fellow Commissioner, Mr. Soares, spoke to

21 you about. And just as the Commission Chair, I just

22 thought it was important to come and voice the opinion

23 of the entire Commission. We all share Commissioner

24 Soares' sentiments there.

25 I do want to thank you for all of the time

Page 11 (Pages 41-44) Page 41 1 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. 1 that you guys have put into going over this Ocean Safety 2 2 merger. It's not easy. And we really do appreciate COMMISSIONER DELEON: So the personnel you got your diligence on this. 3 working on the accreditation does that 24/7? I mean, 4 As they both stated, both the Chief and that's their job, is just accreditation? MR. VAUGHT: No. Part of their job is to be 5 Commissioner Soares, our Strategic Plan does outline the 5 6 Department goals. And the priority seems to be, within within the Fire Department, to act as Fire Department personnel. the Department, accreditation, as I think you've heard 7 time and time again. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay. 9 MR. VAUGHT: And, additionally, they're --That said, the Ocean Safety merger, if 10 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I got it. Okay. Thank 10 implemented now, would severely impede the progress that 11 you. has already been made as far as fact-finding, 12 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Additional questions for information gathering, the data that the Department 13 the testifier? Seeing none, thank you very much. 13 needs, to present to the accreditation team. 14 We've spoken with the Mayor. And he agrees 14 MR. VAUGHT: Thank you. 15 that a transition plan should be in place. We're just 15 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Lisa, next testifier. MS. KAHUHU: No one else has signed up. 16 awaiting official word from him that we can go ahead 16 with the fact-finding committee representing -- with 17 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Are there any representatives from the Parks Department and the Fire other members of the public that would like to offer Department. testimony at this time? Seeing none, public testimony 20 20 is closed. We've also asked the County Council for 21 ...END OF PUBLIC TESTIMONY... additional positions as part of the plan. And if those 22 positions are granted, will enable our department's ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: And we'll go ahead and Accreditation Committee to continue their course while -- we don't have any communications to file, so we'll go 24 ahead and skip that, too. 24 this plan for the merger is taking place. 25 I think once the plan is established and fully 25 We have several members of the public that are Page 42 Page 44 1 meets the Department's terms, fully meets the 1 here that were requested to be present by this Department's terms, as the Mayor -- as the Chief had Commission in discussing our proposed Charter 3 already pointed out, I think only then can we, as a Amendments. I'm sorry. On Agenda Item Number III, 4 commission, support this transition. And that's just Proposed Charter Amendments Matrix, no new proposals the opinion of the entire commission. were received as of February 13, 2012 meeting.

I didn't want to take up anybody else's time; 6 just give you guys that. I don't know if you have any questions.

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Questions from the 10 Commission? Commissioner DeLeon.

11 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I should have asked the Chief this, but this is really kind of

13 (inaudible) in my head. What do we need the staff for?

MR. VAUGHT: Pardon me?

15 COMMISSIONER DELEON: What's the staff for?

16 Butch, the Chief and yourself have all mentioned the

need to have extra staff in order to be able to do this

18 merger. What is the extra staff for?

19 MR. VAUGHT: Currently, all of the Fire

20 Department staff that is working towards accreditation

would have to halt that process to start working on this

plan. And the extra staff is to help implement the

23 plan. Also, to oversee when that transition takes

24 place.

25

14

COMMISSIONER DELEON: Follow-up?

Therefore, the current Matrix remains the same, and

updated as of October 17, 2011.

So what you have under Section IV are all of

the Proposed Charter Amendments that are currently on

the Active List. This includes all of the items that we

discussed and decided to move forward, or decided not to

12 drop, at the last meeting as well as those that we

13 hadn't finished up at the last meeting. I think we left

14 off on Item Number 14 on the old agenda. And I am not

15 sure what that number is on the new agenda. Lisa, do

16 you know?

17

18

COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 6.

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: 6 on the new agenda.

But we do have resource people that are here from the

Management Information Services Department. And I

understand they are available to answer questions from

22 the Commission that you might have relative to the

proposals. So what I would like to do is go ahead and

review Item IV-A, which would be the first item of

25 discussion, which involves the question relative to

Page 45 1 interactive communications for Council items. 1 here, so we're going to have to go find a new home for Before we move into that, however, our court 2 it, probably in Article 3, or some other location in the

3 reporter, Tonya McDade, would like to have a short 4 recess just for a break for her fingers because we've

5 had very eloquent, but long, testimony this morning. So Commissions.

8

6 with no objection, we'll go ahead and take a 10-minute

recess at this time. And we'll reconvene at 11:10.

8 Thank you.

(Recess, 10:59 a.m. to 11:16 a.m.)

10 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: We would like to go

ahead and call the meeting back to order again.

12 Where we are is on Item Number 4, Proposed

13 Charter Amendment Active Proposal List, Item (a), open

14 discussion with resource people from the County of

Maui's Division of Management and Information Services.

16 We have Jacob Verkerke -- is that pronounced

17 correctly -- who is the administrator with MIS. And we

18 also have Mr. Ken Fukuoka, who is the Director of

Council Services, in regards to Proposal Number 4,

below, regarding interactive communications access for

21 the public to all Council -- County Council and County

Council Committee Meetings.

23 So welcome, Jacob and Ken.

24 I told both Jacob and Ken that we are in

25 charge of creating chaos and pain and suffering for

3 Charter. But I think 13 is particularly to Boards and

Commissions. And we're not talking about Boards and

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Good point.

Commissioner Wiger.

COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. Yes. I was -- I

was one of the ones who really wanted someone to come

and speak to us today. In terms of making or hoping

that there could come to be interactive communication in

12 terms of Council meetings and various other meetings for

13 the County, one of the things that always comes up, of

course, is the funding and what kinds of options are

available now. And the options, it seems, are fairly

16 limited in terms of being able to get out there to

various geographical locations. Clearly, Akaku, you

know, tapes our meetings and those go out, but in terms

of an interactive kind of process. And the experience 19

that I had was coming out of MCC where we were able to

21 really move into interactive communication with our

22 classes and so forth by using a Polycom kind of a

23 process. And so I guess the question that I have for

24 you all is any -- is this even feasible? If it is, is

25 it hugely expensive? Have you given thought to stuff

Page 46

1 their department. So with that premise, if you have

2 questions for MIS or Council Services regarding

3 interactive communications, now is the time to ask.

4 Commissioners?

You folks have any statements you want to open

6 up, Jacob or Ken? No.

MR. VERKERKE: No.

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: So we're going to

proceed with Item Number 4, which was tabled at our last

meeting, Article 13, General Provisions, Section 13-2,

11 Boards and Commissions, Subsection 17, "Require

12 interactive communications access for the public to all

13 County Council and County Council Committee meetings.

14 Shall Article 13 of the Charter be amended to add a

15 provision which would require the Council to provide for

16 interactive communications access for all Council

meetings for residents of Hana, Lanai, Molokai, and

18 other geographic areas as the Council deems appropriate

and reasonable?"

20 That's the question that's being proposed at

21 this point. Commissioner DeLeon.

22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you, Mr. Chair.

23 The thing that jumps out at me is this does

not belong in Article 13. Article 13 is Boards and

Commissions. We're talking about the County Council

Page 48 1 like this? Just sort of what are your thoughts on this

whole process?

3 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Don't both jump for the

4 mic at once.

Jacob?

MR. VERKERKE: I'll go first. 6

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: You got to pull the mic 7

up real close.

MR. VERKERKE: I am the Division Head for the

Management Information Systems Division. We provide

infrastructure support to the operations of the County

Council. The County Council has control over the

13 meetings and the technology used for the meetings.

14 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Jacob, you're going to

15 have to pull the mic a little closer. Thank you.

MR. VERKERKE: Is this better?

17 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yeah. There you go.

MR. VERKERKE: Is it on now? Do I need to

19 repeat my earlier comment?

20 COMMISSIONERS: No.

MR. VAUGHT: So I can talk about the

infrastructure. And -- and in order to be able to

address that, after reading the language of the Proposed

Charter Amendment, I am not really sure how to answer

25 that, because the language is open to a couple of

16

18

21

- 1 interpretations. Specifically, the clause where it
- 2 says, "as the Council deems appropriate and reasonable."
- 3 From reading that statement I can't tell if that applies
- 4 to all geographic areas listed, Hana, Lanai, Molokai,
- 5 and other geographic areas, or if that qualifier is just
- 6 for other geographic areas. And it will have an impact
- on how we approach this.
- The infrastructure that would be -- would have to be used for this is not ready to support the
- technology. Technically speaking, it can be done in --
- on a conceptual level. The reality on the ground is
- that especially Lanai and Molokai offer tremendous
- challenges to provide enough bandwidth to support
- interactive videoconferencing. The example of MCC is
- appropriate, the technology exists to do that, but MCC
- had the benefit of having sufficient capacity on the
- infrastructure of technology to most of its locations
- that we don't have in place yet. 18
- 19 The situation is -- is developing such that I
- think, in a few years, Molokai will be first, hopefully 20
- sometime this year, Lanai, we're hoping in a year or so, 21
- to have made improvements to the infrastructure to
- support this technology. And that's happening whether
- the Charter gets amended and this clause gets added or
- 25 not. So perhaps this is not really necessary to include
 - Page 50

21

- I am always nervous about legislating
- technology solutions because they will change faster
- than the legislative body can adapt to it.
- 5 I've been with the County for quite a while
- 6 now, and this has been something that's been talked about, but the constraints of budget and technology have
- not allowed us to make it happen. But the intent and
- the desire to make this happen, not just for Council meetings, but, also, for regular operational meetings,
- 11 like staff -- if you can imagine the challenge that the
- 12 Department of Parks and Recreation or Public Works has
- getting everybody -- you know, a district supervisor
- would have to get together for a meeting. So the desire
- 15
- and the intent on our part to create the infrastructure
- that makes it possible exists and -- and we're actively
- 17 working on that.

18

19

25

in the Charter.

- As far as the conduct of meetings, perhaps Ken can talk to that better than I can.
- 20 MR. FUKUOKA: Yes. That's absolutely true.
- 21 There is a present and continuing desire on the part of
- most -- most elected officials to have as much of this
- 23 interactive type of communication in formal meetings as
- is feasible. 24
 - There are issues in terms of what sort of

- 1 technologies are used. Some of the issues depend upon
- 2 whether we're talking about testimonies being submitted,
- whether we're talking about resource people who are
- participating in the meeting, or whether we're talking
- about the actual discussion between the members.
- Currently, there are occasions where, in a
- Council meeting or Committee meeting, we have conference
- calls, telephone calls, and that's audio only, with
- people. For example, there might be attorneys that are
- retained as special counsel that cannot make it to the
- 11 island at the time when their presence is desired.
- 12 On a resource person level, we face the fewest
- 13 constraints, and so those have happened. When we start
- 14 talking about testifiers, then there's another level of
- difficulty in the sense of having to have notice and
- 16 having to have the process supported at the other end,
- wherever that happens to be. And that creates a
- complication or an additional burden because the
- reliability of that system, at the other end, has to be
- 20 established and maintained.
 - Videoconferencing introduces another element
- 22 where -- where you have to -- you are able to -- to have
- 23 members, actually, you know -- even, for example, the
- Charter Commission Members -- communicate with each
- 25 other from distant locations, but, as you might imagine,
 - Page 52
- 1 there are legal requirements, Sunshine Law requirements,
- that have to be carefully observed. And there are
- consequences, you know, major consequences for failures
- of system.
- Throughout the time that we have been pursuing 5
- this sort of thing, maybe from the mid-nineties, you
- know, the Sunshine Law itself has changed. And part of
- what's happening is that, as time goes on, the law finds
- that a particular configuration of constraints is -- is
- an unreasonable restraint on the possibility of doing 10
- 11 these things.
- So, for example, there's a time when -- there 12
- 13 was a time when, if you -- if a connection is cut, where
- you have a meeting going on at one place and then you're
- 15 connected with another meeting on another island and the
- connection is cut, then that forces the cancellation of
- the entire meeting regardless of the fact that a
- majority might be at one location and might otherwise be
- 19 able to continue.
- 20 There are other issues that come up. For
- 21 example, you know, is -- when we talk about participants
- in a meeting, are we talking about just the members
- themselves, those are the essential people? The other
- way of looking at it is that the testifiers are also
- 25 essential. So that the law might require that it's not

Page 56

Page 53

1 -- that a meeting has to be cut if they can no longer 2 communicate.

3 I think in -- just a few years ago, I think it

was about 2006, 2007, or so, it was found that -- it was

5 thought that trying to -- well, requiring that meeting

6 be cut was too much of a constraint. And so I think

7 they modified it somewhat to say that if you continue to

8 have audio communication and reasonable materials could

9 be provided to the distant location, then the meeting

10 could continue. But, you know, that's just an example

of the sorts of things that happen when you try to

12 legislate these technologies.

13 Yeah, we do have the same concern about 14 particular phrasing of this provision, whether the "as 15 appropriate" qualification applies to the -- to Molokai,

16 Lanai and Hana, or whether it applies to the other

17 locations clause.

I don't know if I really responded to thequestion, but maybe I should stop for now.

20 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Further questions from 21 the Commission? Commissioner Wiger.

22 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. Thank you very

23 much. That was -- it was most informative.

24 And I did some -- I did some sort of poking

25 around on my own, because of knowing a little bit about,

1 still have any kind of pull at the UH system, they've

2 been granted some serious federal money to upgrade their

3 bandwidth. So -

5

4 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah, they have.

MR. VERKERKE: -- we would be more than happy

6 to participate or at least take advantage of that. It's

7 not clear at this point that government will be able to.

8 So that could solve this problem and others for us.

9 COMMISSIONER WIGER: When I have lunch with

10 Mike shortly, I'll bring that up.

11 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Hashimoto.

12 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes. My question was

13 going to be a ballpark figure of what the County would

14 be required to have to be able to access Lanai, Molokai

15 and Hana with a system that would be relatively equal to

16 that of the UH? Just a ballpark.

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: It will take a million

18 dollars.

17

19 MR. VERKERKE: The federal grant that UH

20 received is \$30 million. But I'll be honest with you,

21 it won't take that much. There's, actually, an effort

22 underway presently with the Maui Police Department to

23 upgrade their infrastructure for the replacement of

24 their LMR radios. And we have a good working

25 relationship between the radio people at the Police

Page 54

1 Department and ourselves. So we will be able to

2 leverage that infrastructure to increase the bandwidth

3 to Maui -- Molokai and Lanai and other places. It's not

4 going to be at the level that the federal grant will

5 provide, but I think they will be able to provide some

6 communications to those locations.

7 The other geographic areas is a little bit

8 disconcerting to me because I am not really sure if

9 that's within the network that the radio people at the

10 Police Department building sought. So we will have to

11 look at how that overlays with potential other sites.

12 Now, the quality is going to be varying

13 locally. And I am strictly talking at the technical

l4 level; not, you know, the kind of the meetings themself

15 as far as how that's going to work. Because we will not

16 have the same generous bandwidth in all locations that

17 we may have. So that will have an impact on the

18 experience of the remote participants.

19 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Additional questions?

ACTIVO CHAIR HEDAIN. Additional questions

20 Commissioner DeLeon.

21 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Ken, could you tell the

22 Commission, for their information, where you have

23 outlying offices?

24 MR. FUKUOKA: Sure. We have one in Molokai,

25 one in Lanai, and one in Hana.

- Cago

1 you know, technology kinds of things coming out of the 2 college.

And your comment about bandwidth, the

4 conversation that I had with the gentleman that I've

5 $\,$ always looked at sort of -- well, Mike Albert, you know

6 Mike. And I am talking with Mike about this. And Mike 7 said, "Well," he said, "you know, if they can solve the

8 bandwidth problem, we're good to go." And he said that

9 was the issue for us for a long, long time, was

10 bandwidth. And then he said, you know, just a couple

11 years ago, UH upgraded all their systems. And he said

12 now we have virtually no problems with cutting out or --

13 you know, he said it's just -- it's always good. But

14 it's because of bandwidth in many cases that they're

15 able to do what they're able to do. And he had real

16 questions as to whether, you know, the outlying sites

17 would have the kind of necessary system.

18 But that -- that's very helpful. And thank

19 you very much. You offered a really good explanation.

20 Thank you.

21 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Hashimoto.

MR. VERKERKE: Excuse me. If I may follow up

23 on -- on Commissioner --

24 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Go ahead, Jacob.

25 MR. VERKERKE: -- Wiger's comments. If you

Page 60

Page 57

There is a county, you know, Hawaii County,

- 2 that does have a fairly elaborate and, in my mind,
- successful videoconferencing capability. It's an
- 4 expensive one, but they've built it in connection with a
- 5 major renovation that they did of their facility in
- 6 Hilo. And in their case, they actually created a second
- 7 larger Council Chamber on -- on the west side, Kona
- side. And it -- I've been trying to find out how much
- something like that would cost, but it's a very
- elaborate system. They were able to do it.

11 One of the things, though, is that it involves

- 12 a matter of staffing. You essentially have two sets of
- staff having to manage. Then there's only two
- 14 locations. They do talk about some small stations in
 - Waimea and one other place, but those are only for
- testifiers to come in at. In other words, the members
- 17 won't actually stay there.

25

16

18 You know, the thing about government

- operations, government board meetings, like -- like you
- folks, is it's different from the classroom type setting
- or private board type setting because it has to be very,
- very reliable. You know, the SkyBridge program, which
- has been in place for -- well, actually started a long,
- 24 long, time ago. Like decades, right?
 - COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. Back in the

- 1 it, the sense of isolation you have in certain
- 2 communities. And I was only thinking of those places
- 3 where we had outlying satellite offices. I think some
- of the -- somebody got really generous and decided that
- we're talking about, you know, Kanaio or Kahakuloa, but
- 6 I wasn't doing that. I was thinking of the three,
- basically, outlying districts we have offices. So just
- for the record, I just wanted to make it clear what the
- original thought on my part was.

MR. FUKUOKA: Yeah. If I may just follow up

- just with a comment, you know. In this term,
- 12 Councilmember Carroll had made the inquiry. I mean,
- 13 every term or every other term, we get an inquiry on
- 14 something like this. And it is our intent -- it has
- 15 been our intent to try it first as a testimony only kind
- 16 of thing. It's just that as -- as you go through the
- 17 year, it becomes very difficult to set aside the time
- 18 and the resources to set it up. But I understand what
- you're saying, that it was intended as a testimony
- 20 matter.

22

24

25

- 21 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Sugimura.
 - COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I want to ask Ken a
- 23 question regarding our next item, since he's here.
 - ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay.
 - COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: But maybe Cliff wants

Page 58

1 to ask him regarding this.

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any questions on the --

on the item that we're discussing right now, which is

Number 4? Go ahead, Cliff.

COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Since you're 5

- discussing Council Services, and we -- I understand we
- have a person in Hana that fills that capacity, isn't
- that right? I just wonder, what is the -- what is the
- capability of the Council Services there? Is it just to
- open a room or -- or what do they do? I have a personal
- 11 interest in it because I live in Hana.

12 MR. FUKUOKA: Actually, the Office of Council

- 13 Services operations does not really include the district
- offices. The district offices are organized under the
- 15 Council Chair. They report directly to the Council
- 16 Chair. And with major, major input from the resident
- member, member from the district. Council Services, our
- office, actually performs a support role in that
- situation. 19
- Now, if we were to implement something like 20
- 21 interactive communication, we would -- we would have to
- try to figure out a way to provide redundancy out there,
- 23 try to determine how to provide the necessary training,
- 24 make sure we have personnel there that are willing and
- 25 able to handle the work. But it wouldn't be -- it

sixties, they started that.

- MR. FUKUOKA: Right. I mean, that was a major 3 strategic investment on the part of MCC at that time.
- 4 And they built on that. It was marketed, I guess, it
- 5 was justified, may be the better way to put it, as a way
- 6 to connect the three islands, three major populated 7 islands, and to maybe leverage resources from Honolulu.
- 8 And, you know, it was successful, but it was a major
- strategic element of their plan. And they invested a
- 10 lot of money in it. And even with that, you know, when
- 11 you have a system that has a problem, they're able to
- 12 manage it a lot easier if you're doing it for a
- 13 classroom or a class than it is for, you know, something
- that you folks, where you have to -- you have to worry
- about is this not getting done and people expecting to testify on particular issues, things of that nature.
- 17 So, anyway, thanks.
- 18 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Additional questions? Commissioner DeLeon.
- 20 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Just for your
- 21 information, I think I was the maker of the motion on 22 this thing. The thought process I had was for
- testifiers; it wasn't for, you know, councilmembers
- 24 being in remote areas. And the concept was due to what
- we were hearing, you've heard it as well as I've heard

1 wouldn't be interactive -- it would be something that we

- 2 would have to negotiate or work with Council Chair on.
- The district offices have never really been directly
- under the authority of our office.

5 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Thank you.

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Commissioner 6 7 DeLeon.

8 COMMISSIONER DELEON: On the same subject, I

- can remember this topic going back to the nineties, Sol
- Kaho`ohalahala and Councilmember English, from outer
- districts, bringing this and trying to push this. It
- seems like it always kind of falls off the agenda, it
- never really kind of proceeds. Would putting this --
- making this a Charter Amendment saying that thou shall
- have a communications capacity to allow testimony to
- 16 happen in the outer districts draw enough of a line
- under it to force it across the finish line?
- MR. FUKUOKA: Well, clearly, if you make 18
- something mandatory, it would be mandatory. We would
- have to devote more resources to it. I am not sure --
- what happens is an effort is made when a member brings
- it up. And at that moment, it faces whatever
- constraints there are in terms of infrastructure and
- technology and capabilities and staff support, et
- 25 cetera, et cetera.

Page 64

- 1 some other locations beyond Lanai, Molokai and Hana that
- might also need this. I was only thinking of the three
- districts and only in terms of testimony.
- 4 MR. FUKUOKA: Okay. Well, then, if it's
- 5 there, we would have to provide it. I am not really
- sure how and at what level.
- I mean, interactive can mean back and forth on
- a telephone call, conference call, which we already do
- with resource people. So you'll only introduce an
- additional element of having testifiers doing it on a
- regular basis. So, I mean, I suppose there is a
- question on whether or not this is something that ought
- 13 to be in the Charter.

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Jacob, did you have 14

15 something to add?

MR. VERKERKE: Yes. Thank you, Chair. As to 16

17 the point of the necessity for legislative action to

- encourage a little bit more strongly the implementation
- of technology, the Commissioners are probably aware, but
- 20 there are two bills working their way through the State
- Legislature right now, two companion bills, in the
- House, House Bill 2475 and then Senate 2737, that are
- both addressing this opportunity to encourage
- 24 participation in these boards and commissions through
- 25 the application of technology. And they're dealing with

Page 62

- 1 some of the logistics of handling these meetings as far as sharing of testimony between various locations. And
- what happens if -- if communication falls away, to some
- degree. So there may not be need to also go through
- this exercise with the Charter because at the State
- statute level, at some point, the language may be there.

7 As written, these bills offer, for me as a

- technology practitioner, more questions than they
- provide answer because it talks about -- and I am
- bringing this point up to illustrate how difficult it is
- to legislate technology, because it talks about the
- ability to at least continue the meeting when audio is
- still available as long as within 20 minutes or 15
- minutes, I don't know the exact number, testimony to be
- submitted, written testimony can be shared with other 15
- locations. To me, if we have a failure of
- communications of the video, in all likelihood, all
- communications will be failing. So does this mean that
- the law is now going to tell me that I have to create
- redundant infrastructure so that I have to have a second
- 21 path to these locations?

22 And then again, the clause of what's

- 23 reasonable and feasible comes into play because, all of
- a sudden, it complicates things tremendously, especially
- for remote locations you're talking about. I'll be

It does bring up an interesting question about

- what more needs to be done beyond particular members
- 3 bringing it up from time to time. I think my position,
- 4 basically, is that, you know, there is an effort to --
- 5 to relook at the issue, to implement a system every time
- 6 somebody brings it up. The question is, can it be done
- 7 in a way that's -- that's feasible, that's reasonably 8 economical, and that doesn't divert resources away from
- other legislative functions that are considered more
- 10 core for a majority of the Members.

11 But your -- your point does kind of relate to

- 12 the point that Jacob was talking about, which is, is it
- mandatory, when we look at this, when it says, "as
- appropriate," does that refer only to other geographic
- areas? 15
- 16 COMMISSIONER DELEON: No.
- 17 MR. FUKUOKA: Oh. So, in other words, it is
- mandatory was the intent. I mean, that was the intent.
- And if it was mandatory, then, you know, resources would
- have to be devoted to it.
- 21 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Dave.
- 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah, could I ask -- the

part of some Commissioners thinking that there might be

- way I understood it is the "as appropriate" was to the
- 24 locations. And it was the, I think, generosity on the

Page 65

- 1 happy to have one reliable infrastructure in place. If
- 2 I have to have redundant ones, the cost of the, you
- 3 know, additional utility of that may be such that it
- 4 becomes, you know, a discussion, again, are we still
- talking about reasonable and feasible. But --
- So I am just bringing this up. The State is
- working on it. They know it's not an easy task because
- they've amended the bill as drafted for an effective
- date of somewhere in 2059, just so that they can talk
- about this some more. But it's a complex matter. And
- that's a trick they use to not be forced into something,
- you know, too short of a term.
- 13 But, again, it makes me very nervous when,
- even with the best of intents, legislature tries to
- manage technology. It gets pretty messy sometimes.
- 16 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Very good. Additional
- 17 questions from the Commission?
- 18 Ed?
- 19 MR. KUSHI: Yes, Mr. Chair, if I may, since
- 20 Ken and Jacob are here, the people responsible. I had
- passed out to the Commission Members today a memo with
- two attachments. One is the copy of Section 92-3.5,
- 23 HRS, regarding meeting by video conference, notice,
- 24 quorum, and then an excerpt from the Office of
- 25 Information Practices, OIP, in the way they interpret

- 1 videoconferencing; it doesn't say "shall." If you
- 2 change that by ordinance or by Charter, you may be
- violating a general state law, that may in itself
- produce a challenge. You're making it stricter.
- 5
- And, lastly, I am not sure -- Mr. Fukuoka can
- 6 clarify, but I am not sure if the internal Council rules
- allow members not to be physically present at meetings.
 - ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Ken?
- 9 MR. KUSHI: I've never seen Members outside
- 10 videoconferencing. If something like this happens, you
- need to change the rules. 11
- 12 MR. FUKUOKA: Right. I shouldn't really
- 13 indicate anything on that because I haven't had really a
- chance to study it. But, yeah, I think generally --14
- ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry. Ken, can you 15 16 speak a little louder?
- 17 MR. FUKUOKA: I think generally there probably
- ought to be a change in the rules if that's what the
- direction is, yeah, but I cannot really cite the
- 20 sections involved.
- 21 I do think, though, that -- you know, you
- 22 talked about participants being the board members and
- not the testifiers. That's -- that's interesting
- 24 because -- and I agree with that. I mean, that is the
- 25 OIP's current interpretation of this very vague law.

Page 66

Page 68

- And I need to kind of correct my discussions
- 3 with you from the last meeting. Again, it may be a
- 4 failure to communicate the body visually, in this 5 instance, in that this videoconferencing ability, as
- 6 interpreted by OIP, only applies to board members; not
- public testifiers. So in the case of a board or the
- Council, if one of the Council people from Lanai or
- Molokai decides to stay home and wants to be present
- during that meeting, then you would have this. You have
- 11 to have it visually and audio. It's not -- it doesn't
- 12 apply to public testifiers.
- 13 Right now, anybody wanting to testify at any
- Council meeting may be able to, if arrangements are made
- in advance, to call in their testimony, or Council
- Services may set -- post an agenda in Molokai, at their
- 17 Molokai office, saying we'll have the meeting available
- to call in. But that applies only to public testifiers.
- 19 So, again, as interpreted by OIP, this applies
- 20 only to councilmembers or members of boards and
- 21 commissions.
- 22 Again, the other issues that I would have is
- 23 that Chapter 92 itself is a sunshine law, it's a law of
- 24 general application, and it should apply statewide. And
- the law states right now, a board "may" provide

- Now, one of the pieces of legislation that's
- going through Legislature right now has some words in it
- that may call it into question because they talk about
- testifiers participating. Participating. Now, that may
- result in thinking that, well, the participants now
- include testifiers, and so you have other constraints
- that apply. You know, right now, we are assuming that a
- testifier can testify from a distant location and it's
- not regulated as a participant. But this is the kind of
- stuff that comes up, you know, I mean, trying to
- 11 reconcile different views of the law and the laws as
- 12 they change and the technology as it changes.
- ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Additional discussion? 13
- 14 Commissioner DeLeon.
- 15 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Question to Corporation
- 16 Counsel. You just mentioned that it might be a -- might
- be legally indefensible for the County to apply a more
- stricter requirement than the State? If that's the
- 19 case, maybe we need an opinion from you so we'll quit
- 20 chasing this if we can't do it.
- 21 MR. KUSHI: Well, you need an opinion from the
- 22 State AG's Office; not from my office.
- 23 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay. Can I -- I don't
- 24 want to get into a debate; I just want to ask some more
- 25 questions.

Page 69 COMMISSIONER DELEON: On the same topic, in So, you know, in land use, Maui County has a 2 stricter requirement for agricultural properties, for 2 reference to your kuleana, you're the keeper of the 3 instance, than the state law. State law is one acre: 3 County Code? MR. FUKUOKA: Me? 4 we're two acres. So it seems to me that we can draw 4 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah, Or is that 5 stricter requirements in certain instances. Does that 5 6 not apply in this case? Corporation Counsel? MR. FUKUOKA: Well --MR. KUSHI: No. It applies on a case-by-case 8 basis, Dave. You know, the (inaudible) case is the Maui COMMISSIONER DELEON: Let me follow that. So 9 County case, HGEA v., I believe it was Lingle, Hokama, when there's an amendment or a new law adopted, the County Code is updated at some point. At what point 10 et cetera. And they, basically, said laws of general application statewide cannot be usurped by county does that happen? I mean, is it there like an annual ordinances or charters. But laws, county laws, thing that happens or is it systematically, there's like a regular staff things that goes and this gets plugged 13 ordinances regarding internal procedures, such as maybe 14 land use ordinances, zoning, et cetera, can override 14 into the website and then eventually into the -- into 15 the hard text? 15 general state laws. 16 MR. FUKUOKA: You know, my -- my recollection 16 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Thank you for the legal 17 lesson. Appreciate it. 17 may not be absolutely current. Generally, the business 18 of files, of laws and -- and the updating of the County ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Any additional 19 questions for Ken or Jacob at this point? Yuki. 19 Code, is something that's within the County Clerk's --20 20 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So mine is on the 21 MR. FUKUOKA: -- jurisdiction. This business 21 next -- it's not on the same subject, but, since Ken is 22 of actually getting it onto the website is something we 22 here, the next item talks about republishing the County may be involved in. At one point, I know we were -- we 23 Charter when there are changes made to it. I don't were appropriating the money and handling it. Mostly, 24 know. Maybe this is more of a Jeff Kuwada question, 25 because it wasn't, at that point, an essential part of 25 but, since you're here, and this is exactly what you Page 70 Page 72 1 deal with, I was wondering if you had a comment on that, 1 the record keeping. It may have shifted already. I 2 which would be, now, if this was passed by the Charter, 2 know there was a move to shift it the last few years. 3 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So that's a Jeff 3 it would require the County to republish the Charter 4 every time there is a change to it, and not have these 4 question? Okav. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any further questions 5 loose pages of amendments. 6 MR. FUKUOKA: It is a Jeff Kuwada question. 6 for MIS or Council Services? 7 MR. FUKUOKA: I'm sorry. Could I just say one (Laughter.) MR. FUKUOKA: And, you know, I have to say, further thing? My understanding is the Code itself is 9 I'm sorry, but I really shouldn't speak. The Office of updated quarterly. 10 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Quarterly? 10 Council Services makes every effort not to be involved 11 in policy decisions and discussions. In fact, this one 11 MR. FUKUOKA: Right. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Thank you. Additional 12 was something we had to think long and hard about, 12 13 whether or not -- and I -- and I had to speak with the 13 questions? Seeing none, thank you. 14 Council Chair. You know, whenever we get involved in 14 MR. FUKUOKA: Thank you. 15 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Thank you very much. 15 making these statements in a formal setting, we run the 16 risk of being in conflict with councilmembers who have 16 Members, what is your pleasure on Item Number 17 4? Kay. 17 all different points of view, as they should. And so if COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Do we have any other 18 it's not really essential for me to speak to an issue, 18 representatives coming to speak to us today? at least in public, I really ought not to. 19 20 Thank you. 20 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Lisa? 21 21 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Well punted. MS. KAHUHU: No, no one else is scheduled. 22 22 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Thank you. (Laughter.) 23 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Additional questions? 23 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: So it's a minute to 12. 24 COMMISSIONER DELEON: On the same topic --24 Do you want to dwell on this over lunch or do you want

25 to go ahead and do something? What's your pleasure?

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon.

25

Page 73

- 1 We've actually taken testimony and we're on the first
- 2 item of our agenda as far as decision-making. What do
- 3 you want to do?
- 4 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Let's do it now. Can
- 5 we do this -- are we going to act on Item 4?
- 6 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry. Cliff?
- 7 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Are you asking if we
- 8 should be acting on Item 4 before we go to lunch or
- 9 something?
- 10 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right.
- 11 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I would rather handle
- 12 it before we go to lunch. It's fresh in my mind.
- 13 COMMISSIONER WIGER: I agree.
- 14 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay.
- 15 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I move -- woops.
- 16 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: No. Go ahead.
- 17 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I move that we remove
- 18 this one from our --
- 19 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Second.
- 20 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: -- potential Charter
- 21 Amendments.
- 22 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Second.
- 23 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner
- 24 Okamoto, seconded by Commissioner Sugimura to remove
- 25 Item 4 from our proposals, Active List. Discussion?

- 1 to something that is acceptable. The idea, yes, is
- 2 there. If we mandate something, that money's going to
- 3 come from something else, and I just don't feel
- 4 comfortable doing that. But if we could rework it to
- 5 somehow more of a policy that there would be efforts to
- 6 include all the areas, whether it be interactive -- I am
- 7 not sure that's -- interactive, I think, is part of the
- 8 -- the problem. You think of it being more ongoing
- 9 throughout meetings. So I would -- I would still like
- 10 to drop it as-is, but maybe if it can be reworked into
- 11 something. I am not sure.
- 12 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Sugimura.
- 13 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: The reason why that I
- 14 -- I think that we should leave it alone is, after
- 15 hearing both from Jacob and Ken, it's something that is
- 16 not like it's something that is not being thought of or
- 17 worked on or -- you know. And -- and at its pace, I
- 18 mean, if UH Maui campus is getting \$30 million to do
- 19 what they're doing for upgrades, you know, can you
- 20 imagine what it would cost us? And we don't have that
- 21 kind of federal support. So I think at the expense of
- 22 making sure that we take care of core -- core issues and
- 23 things that are important instead of us mandating or
- 24 trying to mandate this, that you let it take its course
- 25 on its own. So I will be voting to delete this item.

Page 74

Page 76

- 1 Have we beaten it to hell or -- Cliff?
- 2 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Somebody seconded?
- 3 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes.
- 4 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Oh. Excuse me.
- 5 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Discussion? Kay, you
- 6 want to --
- 7 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I would -- because I
- 8 happen --
- 9 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Use your microphone.
- 10 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Because I happen to
- 11 be -- live in one of those areas of concern, I would
- 12 like to see it stay on, perhaps reworded in some way,
- 13 whereby we can -- you know, we can keep it flagged until
- 14 it happens. And possibly the best way to do that is to
- 15 get it into the Charter. And after it happens, then
- 16 they can -- maybe we can just leave it there. But I
- 17 would like to see it in some form.
- 8 As -- as was explained by Corp Counsel, he
- 19 says that the -- taking testimony does not require video
- 20 connection. So even with just voice alone, testimony
- 21 from remote areas, I think, would be a real benefit for
- 22 us who live there, without having to drive in, just to
- 23 be able to speak for three minutes.
- 24 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Okamoto.
- 25 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: If we could rework it

- 1 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Further discussion?
- Commissioner Wiger.
 COMMISSIONER WIGER: I want to be clear. I
- 4 don't think that -- that University of Hawaii Maui
- 5 College is going to get 30. I think it may be UH is --
- 6 is getting 30. I don't want that going out and, you
- 7 know, somebody saying, "Oh, really, that's what we're
- 8 getting?" And that's -- that's for a whole variety of
- things; it's just not -- it's just not for this.
 - My concern, and I think it was sort of
- 11 verified by Ken, when he said, well, when it comes up,
- 12 people talk about it and they think about it and then it
- 13 sort of goes away again, or -- and then it will come up
- 14 again and people will talk about it. I am -- I don't
- 15 think that interactive means that it has to be Polycom
- or Skype. I think interactive could be telephone
- 17 service. I mean, that's interactive, if that, in fact,
- 18 is how one frames it. And I think that -- I think that
- 19 there are ways to upgrade or even get a basic Polycom
- 20 system which are not that onerously expensive, although
- 21 that would be things that I -- I think that MIS and
- 22 Ken's people would have to be the ones to really look at
- 23 what that costs.
- I did get some costs from Mike Albert, but I am not going to say what those were. And they were not

10

Page 77 Page 79 1 outrageous, from my perspective. participate in the process that they so value. 2 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Further discussion? I would not be -- I would not be opposed to 3 having some language done, but I really support the idea 3 Commissioner Okamoto. 4 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: My problem is, I think 4 of keeping it there because I think, if we don't, and 5 maybe if -- if we can figure out something with the -- I mean, I like the idea that, yes, we want to push 6 language, and we can keep it there, maybe we can give 6 forward, but I view this as a Charter and what goes in 7 MIS and Ken's people some help in terms of being able to the Charter becomes law. And if this is not going to get this thing finally on somebody's agenda to make it work with the Sunshine Law, if it's taking funds from -- really make it happen. other places, then I am very worried about it. As it 10 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Additional discussion? 10 is, I can't -- I can't vote to keep it in. 11 Commissioner DeLeon. 11 I certainly, as I said, am amenable to a 12 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I am going to vote 12 rewording of it. But, again, my belief of the Charter 13 against the motion. Interactive in this case was meant 13 is that it's -- it's a pretty firm law and it's not just 14 to be -- somebody gives testimony in the Council could pushing people to go the right direction. 15 speak back and forth to the testifier. That's an 15 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Additional discussion? 16 16 interactive conversation. That could be done by (No Response.) 17 telephone. The point of the exercise is to draw a line 17 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Ready for the 18 underneath the requirement to do this. 20 years this question? The question on the table is to remove Item has been discussed. Actively -- we've had Number 4, which we tabled previously, on Article 13, 20 councilmembers actively pursue this. It's usually General Provisions, Section 3-2 [sic], Boards and 21 Lanai, Molokai and Hana councilmembers who are pursuing 21 Commissions, Subsection 17, "Require interactive 22 because they know that their people have to drive or fly communications access for the public to all County godawful long, all day long to give three minutes worth 23 Council and County Council Committee meetings." And you 24 of testimony. If they could do that at home, then we've 24 can read the rest of that paragraph. 25 made a major benefit to those communities. And I don't 25 All those -- you want to do a show of hands or Page 78 Page 80 1 think the costs are anywheres near what people are 1 do you want to do a roll call? Let's go show of hands 2 talking about. Our technology advances by the day. 2 first. All those in favor of removing this from the Just get off it and do it. Active List, please signify by raising your hand. 4 Thank you. 4 Opposed, same sign. One, two, three, four, 5 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Additional discussion? 5 five. 6 Commissioner Crivello. Five to three. The proposal remains on the 6 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I am realistic. I Active List, five to three. We have Members absent, 7 8 think the first thing we have to recognize -- and maybe three Members absent. MIS has to do that -- is how we will increase the Okay. Congratulations. We've covered one 10 bandwidth on our island, like Molokai. Number one, 10 item. 11 that's the problem that we have. And then because he 11 (Laughter.) 12 mentioned the legislation cannot -- they cannot keep up 12 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Moving on. 13 with it, with the technology, I think it helps us to 13 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? 14 move more -- help them to -- inoculate them to move 14 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. 15 forward in trying to find the technology. And if it's 15 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think it's pretty well 16 bandwidth, you know, there is rural telecommunications articulated, though. We need to go back and clean up grants out there that maybe County can also seek or --17 the language on something we can all agree on. or some funding. Because it's costly. It's costly to ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. So the 18 19 fly from Molokai to Maui. 19 instructions to our staff at this point would be to take

20

a look at Item Number 4, perhaps look towards public

discussion relative to changing technology and not

22 a possibility, and with the consideration of the

24 bringing everything to a grinding halt every time

somebody gets cut off.

testimony, perhaps look towards audio communications as

20

And I would have to say, our island people

23 wording will have to be tweaked or what-have-you, but to

21 take a complete interest in participating in the

process. So if there's some means, and maybe the

24 get them going to really take a look at it, as to how we

25 can have the provisions for our remote areas to -- to

Page 81 Page 83 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Mr. Chair? 1 consecutive years, whichever shall be longer, beginning 1 2 2 in January 2015, with terms to be staggered." ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Kay. 3 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Also, and I know that 3 Discussion? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Is this the document 4 Dave brought it up, it's been mentioned that Article 13 4 5 5 we're working from? is not where it belongs. COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's true. MS. BRODER: Yes. 7 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: We need to correct 7 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. 8 that. 8 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay. I do have an 9 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: That would be correct as 9 issue. 10 well. And Ed will keep us out of court somehow. 10 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. 11 11 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Somehow. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The motion was to change 12 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. You want to go 12 our current system to four-year terms, three consecutive 13 ahead and take a break for lunch at this point? 13 terms, after which there has to be a break. This says 14 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Let's take a break. 14 three consecutive terms whether such terms be two or 15 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Cliff? 15 four years. The motion was only on four years. And 16 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Take a break. 16 then if, if, that motion fails, then we go with -- we 17 (Laughter.) 17 stay where we're at, so we get five terms of two. So --18 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. We'll go ahead 18 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: You're right. 19 19 and take a break for lunch. It's 10 past 12:00. So COMMISSIONER DELEON: So this is not an we'll reconvene -- we'll reconvene at 1:00? Okay. So 20 accurate reflection of that. 21 we'll reconvene at 1:00. So this meeting is in recess. 21 MS. BRODER: This would only apply -- this 22 (Recess, 12:11 p.m. to 1:06 p.m.) 22 would only apply if it passes. So that is to cover --23 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: We will reconvene the 23 remember the first go-around, if it passes, five people 24 meeting of February 27th. 24 will get four-year terms and four people will get 25 I was just corrected. In my Alzheimer's 25 two-year terms. Page 84 Page 82 1 situation, I had thought that we were on the old Number 1 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Oh. 2 14 and the current Number 6. But be that as it may, we 2 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: You have to transition 3 actually moved through all 21 proposals in the last 10 3 once you start staggering. 4 minutes of the last meeting. 4 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Got it. Okay. 5 5 MS. BRODER: So I think the question would (Laughter.) 6 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: So what we'll do, unless 6 be --7 there's an objection, is we'll go back to follow our 7 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I was reading 8 agenda. We finished Number 4. We'll go back to Number 8 totality. 1 and see if there's additional consideration that you MS. BRODER: Okay. 10 want to give to each of these proposals --10 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Hold on. 11 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: And then --11 MS. BRODER: So I think if you could just 12 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: -- in greater depth. 12 doublecheck that. It's either supposed to be three 13 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Do we want to -four-year terms of 12 years, whichever is longer. 13 14 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: And for all of these 14 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. 15 proposals, what we now have is the draft of the actual 15 MS. BRODER: Okay. 16 Proposed Charter Amendment as well as notations that are COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. Yeah. 16 17 done in red. Pay attention to whatever you see in red 17 MS. BRODER: So that's why it says that. 18 because those are decision points that they need or 18 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? considerations that need to be considered before we take 19 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. 20 any further action. 20 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I stand corrected. 21 That being said, let's start with Number 1 --21 (Laughter.) 22 I'm sorry -- Number 1, Article 3, Council Term Limits. 22 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Further discussion? 23 "Shall Section 3-2 of the Charter be amended to lengthen 23 Commissioner Okamoto. 24 the term of office of councilmembers from two to four 24 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Well, I was talking to 25 years, with term limits of three consecutive terms or 12 25 just a member of our community who went through a lot of

Page 85 Page 87 1 the information. And her comment -- she's very pointed 1 meeting. 2 when she makes comments -- was that she saw that a lot 2 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Mr. Chair? 3 of the things she thought were just, you know, almost 3 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Crivello. 4 petty, but that this particular issue has been voted 4 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Does it mean that --5 down three times in a row and why are we bringing it up, 5 well, clarification. Can we motion to remove it you know. And -completely still, or that's -- it's a done deal already? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: That's the point. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Whatever is your COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: -- I got to thinking, pleasure at this point. I think we take each one in you know, I feel a little uncomfortable with that. But sequence and we decide -- we decide whether or not we 10 I just am reporting what I was told by a community want to revise it, whether or not we want to move forward with it as it stands, or whether or not we member who studies things very carefully. 12 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. How do you want 12 change our mind. 13 to proceed from here? Do we want to affirm that we're 13 Commissioner DeLeon. 14 going to move ahead with these proposed Charter 14 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Considering we're Amendments and try to finalize some draft language at 15 missing three Members, I am kind of reluctant to do an 16 this point? up or down vote at this point to support that concept at 17 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? 17 this point. I think if the majority of the Members in 18 18 this room were to say, "okay, let's remove," and we have ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. 19 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I believe we've already a quorum that says, "let's remove," like six, then, okay, then I could buy that. But if it's going to be decided we were moving ahead with this. That was the point of the exercise in the last meeting. 21 21 majority of this group, no. I think, anyway, by Code, 22 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. we have to have -- we have to have a majority of the 23 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So we are working for 23 body. So there has to be six votes to remove. 24 draft language at this point. 24 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: That's a good question. 25 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. Commissioner 25 Ed, do you have that answer? I was -- I was kind of Page 86 Page 88 1 Okamoto. 1 wondering that myself when we took the vote that ended COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Question, then. Does 2 up in five-three whether or not we needed six, you know, 3 that mean everybody agrees all 12 of these are going to 3 to confirm. go forward? That was not my -- I mean, I thought --MR. KUSHI: You need six. 5 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yeah. I think --5 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Six. So six out of the COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: -- weeding them down 6 11. Six votes out of the eleven to carry the vote --7 and maybe weeding them again. But if that's the case, COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So, then, that's then all 12 -- 12, is that how many we have? 8 deleted? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: 13. COMMISSIONER DELEON: No. 10 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: 13 are going to be on 10 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: -- one way or another. 11 the ballot? 11 Commissioner Okamoto. 12 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: My understanding was 12 COMMISSIONER DELEON: You didn't have 13 that we'll have -- we would have a second whack at it. 13 majority, let alone six. 14 And that the first go-around was just a quick rough and 14 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Five-three. 15 dirty first go-around to cull from the first list that 15 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Okamoto. 16 we had. So at this point what we should do is get 16 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I am going to -- I have 17 serious about the language and see if there's problems to -- sometimes we get a little testy with each other, with the language, or if we are happy with it and move and I wish we would stop that. But -- so as long -- I 19 forward with it to the next stage, I guess, draft the 19 don't care if we vote today, but as long as we're all in 20 proposed ballot question and the --20 agreement we still can cull some things. That's my --21 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: So your understanding 21 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: That's my understanding. 22 was we could be culling some more? 22 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Thank you. 23 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: That was my 23 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I have a question, 24 understanding. Especially since -- especially since we 24 then. 25 covered six in 10 minutes, at the last 10 minutes of the 25 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Sugimura.

Page 89 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: This item, which is COMMISSIONER DELEON: I am having second 2 Item Number 6 here, I thought that we deleted that. To 2 thoughts about the second half of this, about the 3 conform the terms of appointment of Charter Commission staggering. I think I saw language from Honolulu, in 4 to the terms of other County, I thought that got their Charter, that does it in a different manner. So 5 deleted, like we've been trying to delete it the whole 5 if the Mayor's election ends with a number that's odd, time we've been -- yeah? 6 then all the odd districts are four years, and the even COMMISSIONER DELEON: No. That was --7 numbers are two. And -- and it's almost like roulette 8 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Lisa? in a way, but the point of it is, we can have contests MS. KAHUHU: You guys agreed that it was where the fact that someone has competition means you're 10 inaccurate, the information, but Frank brought up at the going to get less votes. And we're going to get -last meeting that it was meant to be the appointment as we're going to get -- we have, regularly, competitions opposed to the full --12 where there is no competition, no -- no balance on the 13 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Term. 13 other side. So a popular councilmember with no COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. We -- I --14 15 Mr. Chair, can I make a clarification? 16 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner De Rego. 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I think when we had

competition gets a gazillion votes, and not because they're better than the other guy, it's just because 16 they don't have competition. So the Honolulu method is 17 more random. It doesn't speak to the quality of the councilmember or the service they're providing, but it's -- it's -- it's without -- without judgment and it's 20 just a luck of the draw. You know, if the Mayor end up 21 with two -- an odd number at the end of his vote total, or an even. And, I mean, that's the way it is in

> COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Interesting. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Let me offer a

23 Honolulu, that's the way it's written.

25 issues in regards to the Charter. So we were looking at 25

24

Page 92

Page 91

Page 90 1 18 months or, I think, you know, something -- you know, 2 numbers started getting, you know, suggested. But we 3 were preserving the concept, but not necessarily what 4 was worded here. But that was my understanding of how 5 this ended up. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Thank you. 6 7 Getting back to Number 1, Article 3, Council 8 Term Limits, what is your pleasure? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Is this -- Mr. Chair? 10 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: First of all, Sherry, do you have any items that need decision-making on this 12 item? 13 MS. BRODER: Well, I think the language in the 14 Ramseyer format has been revised somewhat since the last 15 meeting because of the actual vote that was taken and 16 the discussion that was had. And, actually, Ed and I

18 this discussion that we agreed that we wanted -- we had

-- we agreed what was here was not what the actual

20 intention of the Commission was at this point, that the

21 five-year terms was not what was intended. But we were

looking, I think it was off of Commissioner Okamoto's

suggestion, that the present term of the Commission

24 wasn't long enough to really deliberate, you know, large

went back a little bit between each other about this exact language. So I think it would be good if you could take a look at it and make sure that you believe that it accurately reflects how you want it to read. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Why don't we take 22 60 seconds and everybody go through this proposal as 23 it's stated? Okay. Anybody need more time? Discussion on 25 the motion? Commissioner DeLeon.

21

24

1 suggestion. Because we don't have any motion on the 2 floor right now, what I would prefer is a motion to accept the language. And then, at that point, if you 4 want to change it or make an amendment, you make a motion for an amendment or change, then we vote up or down on the amendment. Does that work for you? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Well, except that you 8 don't have conversation ahead of time so you don't know. Okay. Try it. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yeah. So who wants --10 11 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I would like to make a motion that we accept --13 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Who wants to move this 14 particular item for the fourth time? 15 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. I will make a 16 motion to move it --17 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner De Rego. 18 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: -- for the fourth time. 19 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Point of order. Is this 20 on the item or is it on the language? 21 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Language. 22 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: On the -- on the --

COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Language.

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: On the item and the

23

24

25 language in the item.

Page 93 1 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: As written here? 1 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. 2 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. Commissioner De 2 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So how it works is if 3 Rego. 3 the mayor gets an odd number of votes, then the council 4 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. So correct me if victors in council races 1, 3, 5, 7, 9 get four-year 5 I am wrong, Mr. Chair. I would like to make a motion to 5 6 move Item 1 from the agenda forward in consideration for COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Okay. 6 7 its language. That's it. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The councilmembers in ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Is there a second? 8 the even numbered districts, 2, 4, et cetera --9 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Okay. 10 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner De 10 COMMISSIONER DELEON: -- get the two-year 11 Rego, seconded by Commissioner Wiger, to move Item 11 terms. 12 Number 1, which would be Article 3, Council Term Limits, 12 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Okay. Thank you. 13 forward as proposed. Discussion? 13 Thank you. That makes sense now. 14 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I'm just --ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. We have a motion 14 15 15 on the floor. The floor is open for discussion. We ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Crivello. 16 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: -- asking for 16 have no amendments being proposed at this time unless 17 clarification on our process. I was with the 17 you're making an amendment. 18 understanding that you would have to have six. So it 18 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I'll make a motion. 19 would take six votes to get this through, or do you need 19 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Motion to amend. Can 20 all 11 Members? 20 you restate your amendment? 21 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: You need six votes to 21 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I read this once, and I get it through. We do have a quorum so the meeting is 22 hope I got it right. It's from, I believe, the Honolulu 23 convened with a quorum. 23 Charter, in which it allows for the staggering to be 24 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: But to --24 based on the number of -- the final number in the 25 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: You still need six. 25 mayor's election total, be it odd or even, to effect the Page 94 Page 96 1 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Point of order. 1 -- whether a councilmember gets four or two-year terms. 2 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: But you still need six 2 Don't ask me to repeat that. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Everybody got it? Is 3 out of the 11 in order to push it forward. Yes. 3 4 Discussion? Dave. 4 there a second? 5 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Did somebody second? 5 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Seconded by Commissioner 6 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah, Flo did. 6 7 So to my earlier point, this process probably -- moved by Commissioner DeLeon, seconded by 8 Commissioner De Rego, to amend Proposal Number 1 to 8 works except that it's politically driven and circumstances may not always be fair to an individual. include staggering similar to that adopted in Honolulu. 10 The fact that you get competition, we would want to have 10 Is that pretty much the gist of it? Discussion on the 11 competition in our races, we often don't have. And the 11 amendment? Commissioner Okamoto. 12 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Question. This is --12 folks that are already getting the advantage because 13 they don't have competition are getting further 13 only pertains to the very first time that we're going to 14 advantaged because they'll get four-year terms, and the 14 four-year, correct? 15 guys that get competition won't. So I would like to 15 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: That's for establishing 16 suggest that we replace this with the concept that I 16 the staggering. If you look at the proposal, the 17 mentioned earlier that's in the Honolulu Charter. proposal, under Item (c), says, "Have the terms be 18 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Is that an amendment? 18 staggered?" So we need to decide if the terms are going 19 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Question. 19 to be staggered or not at some point probably. But the 20 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Okamoto. 20 amendment on the floor is to change the system, assuming 21 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: If the Mayor ends up, 21 that it's staggered. 22 22 say, getting an odd number of votes and seven of the Discussion? 23 nine Council get odd number of votes, how does that 23 (No Response.) 24 work? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Ready for the question. 25 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? 25 All those in favor of the amendment to change the system

Page 97 Page 99 1 of staggering to that similar to Honolulu, where it's prevail, staggered terms versus everybody out at once. 2 odd and even numbered districts determining the four and Any further questions on Proposal Number 1? 3 the two-year terms, signify by raising your hand. One, MR. KUSHI: Yes, Mr. Chair. Point of 3 4 two, three, four, five, six. information. 5 Opposed, same sign. One. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Mr. Kushi. 6 Who is not voting? 6 MR. KUSHI: As I read the staggering 7 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Cliff, were you up or amendment, which is contained in Jeff Kuwada's letter to 8 down? you, dated today, at the bottom, it has a footnote. He 9 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Opposed, two. references Council Districts 1 through 9. How are you 10 COMMISSIONER DELEON: We fail. going to set up your residency -- residency areas? 11 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Six to two, so the Which ones are you going to say are four years, which 12 amendment passes. 12 ones are you going to say are two years? You have nine 13 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Passes. residency areas right now. I think you need to 14 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: One -determine that. 15 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Seven guys --15 MS. BRODER: I think what they decided is 16 16 that, if the Mayor gets an odd number of votes, so the (Multiple speakers.) 17 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: -- two, three, four, Mayor wins by three votes, then the odd districts get 18 five, six. the four-year terms. 18 19 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: You don't know how to 19 MR. KUSHI: If it's -- if the Mayor has an odd 20 number, then Districts 1, 3, 4, 5, 7 and 9 get four 20 act when something passes. COMMISSIONER DELEON: No. Let's do roll call. years, but now you have various residency districts. So 21 which ones are going to be the four years? Lahaina, 22 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. There's some Wailuku, Molokai, Lanai? You need to determine. 23 confusion. Let's go to a roll call vote. Lisa. 24 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Discussion? 24 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Just for the amendment? 25 25 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Just for the amendment. Page 98 Page 100 1 1 MS. KAHUHU: One second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. 2 Commissioner Baxa, excused. 2. COMMISSIONER DELEON: So, Ed, are you saying 3 Commissioner Crivello. we just have to assign numbers to the districts instead 4 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: For the amendment, of using names for the districts? 5 yes. 5 MR. KUSHI: Well, somehow, you got to MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner DeLeon. 6 6 determine which districts would get --7 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So that's where we get COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. 8 8 the odd and even, so we have to have numbers. So we MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner De Rego. 9 have to start naming --COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 10 10 MR. KUSHI: Right. Otherwise, it's --MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: No. 11 11 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So Hana becomes District 12 MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. 12 Number 1, et cetera. 13 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: No. 13 MR. KUSHI: Right. 14 MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Moikeha, excused. 14 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Or whatever, whichever 15 Commissioner Okamoto. 15 way you want to go. 16 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. 16 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: That's why I voted 17 MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. 17 "no." 18 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Yes. 18 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Further 19 MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Wiger. 19 discussion? 20 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. 20 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I have a question. 2.1 MS. KAHUHU: And Chair Stone, excused. 21 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Okamoto. 22 So six-two. Six in favor, "yes;" two "no." 22 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Well, just a question. 23 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. So does that 23 Okay. Let's say that we vote on this whole thing now, 24 answer the question, have the terms staggered? Assuming 24 and there are not six votes to keep it on, but, because that the six prevail, this assumes that staggering will 25 we don't have everybody here, we just bring it up again

		1	
	Page 101		Page 103
1	at the next time? Let's say there's six to keep it on,	1	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No, no.
2	then we're okay. But if there if it's five-four, it	2	MR. KUSHI: I mean, to be crystal clear, when
3	would come up again because we don't have six either	3	you in the language of staggering, you should say the
4	way, is that correct?	4	following districts will be four years if the odd number
5	COMMISSIONER WIGER: We lack three.	5	comes up.
6	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yeah. I mean	6	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Right.
7	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Ed, do you have a read	7	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Oh, okay.
8	on that?	8	MR. KUSHI: Following residency areas.
9	MR. KUSHI: Again? I didn't hear the	9	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Oh, okay.
10	question.	10	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: So we won't know who has
11	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Because we only have	11	the four-year terms until we count the number of votes
12	eight people here. If the vote to keep this particular	12	on the Mayor's race. Is that how this works?
13	proposal on the table comes out to be four-four or	13	MR. KUSHI: That's what City and County of
14	five-three, would it then it wouldn't pass, but,	14	Honolulu did. They did an independent vote; not Council
15	because we don't have six, it wouldn't fail, either, so	15	vote.
16	it would just come up at our next meeting? I am just	16	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Well, if you don't
17	asking procedurally, how is that going to work?	17	have a Mayor's race, what? Because if that's not
18	MR. KUSHI: You had a motion, you had a motion	18	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right.
19	to amend, and you passed it.	19	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Every four years.
20	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Right.	20	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: That's every four
21	MR. KUSHI: So that's you passed it.	21	years?
22	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: The amendment, yes.	22	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Only the first time,
23	MR. KUSHI: So now my issue is, how do you	23	right?
24	clarify which districts are Number 1, 2, 3, 4, 5?	24	MR. KUSHI: Right.
25	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right.	25	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Okamoto.
	Page 102		Page 104
1	MR. KUSHI: And in Maui's case, it's not	1	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: As a member that was in
2	districts; it's residency areas. In the Charter, you	2	the prevailing side, can I ask to bring it back up, the
1	have seven residency areas, you also have, in the	3	amendment, for a revote? I was on the prevailing side
	Preamble, Molokai and Lanai. So now which one is	4	of the vote, and I ask to reconsider. Can I make a
5	Molokai going to be Number 8 or Number 9, Lanai is going	5	motion to reconsider?
6	to be 8 or 9.	6	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes.
7	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: And the seven districts	7	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Okay. I would like to
8	are described geographically.	8	make a motion to reconsider the amendment.
9	MR. KUSHI: Described by geographical	9	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second.
10	boundaries.	10	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. There's a motion
11	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Oh, my gosh.	11	to reconsider the amendment moved by Commissioner
12	COMMISSIONER DELEON: It seems easy enough to	12	Okamoto, seconded by Commissioner Crivello. Discussion?
13	me.	13	Kay.
14	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: This is where you dot	14	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I think we need
15	the "I"s and cross the "T"s.	15	things have come up to make us look at it again, so I
16	Commissioner Sugimura.	16	would like to revote on that.
17	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So do you have to	17	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Further
18	change the Charter to assign those numbers, or is it a	18	discussion? Commissioner DeLeon.
19	matter of you, as Corp Counsel, can say you're going to	19	COMMISSIONER DELEON: It's not rocket science.
20	be 1, 2	20	You just say what districts are which and be be done
	MR. KUSHI: No.	21	with it. I mean, you could either use numbers or you
21		100	con just name them out you know. It's little mostly
21 22	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, no. He's not going	22	can just name them out, you know. It's it's really
	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, no. He's not going to do that.	23	not rocket science.
22	to do that. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Or somebody else.	23 24	not rocket science. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Further discussion?
22 23	to do that. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Or somebody else.	23	not rocket science.

	Page 105		Page 107
1	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Does it mean that we	1	discussion?
2	have to do Charter changes to the residency	2	(No Response.)
3	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No.	3	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Ready for the question.
4	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: geographies if we	4	The question is to reconsider. All those in favor of
5	change it that way? Because what it states in the	5	the motion to reconsider, signify by saying by
6	Charter is how you define your actual districts.	6	raising your hand. One, two, three, four.
7	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: What we're proposing is	7	Opposed, same sign. One, two, three.
8	to make changes in the Charter based on what we're	8	The vote is four to three.
9	recommending if it passes the vote.	9	MR. KUSHI: Somebody didn't vote.
10	MR. KUSHI: To the terms and staggering of the	10	MS. KAHUHU: Somebody didn't vote.
11	terms. You don't need to change set change the	11	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I didn't vote. I
12	residency areas.	12	didn't vote. And the reason I didn't vote is
13	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: You have to assign	13	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: One abstention.
14	numbers.	14	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Reconsider, what the
15	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair?		heck are we voting on?
16	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Sorry. One at a time.	16	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: The motion the motion
17	Commissioner De Rego.		to reconsider
18	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. My understanding	18	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I mean, there's
19	of what Ed is saying is that within the terms of the	19	nothing positive there for me to say yes or no.
20	language of the Charter Amendment itself, we can assign	20	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yeah. The motion to
21	numbers to the residency districts, correct? Or we	21	reconsider is to take another look at the amendment, to
22	could say, in a sense, that the following districts will	22	•
	be, you know, the ones who will have the four-year		revote on the amendment. Okay. So we have four to
23 24	terms.	23	three, one abstention, yeah. Do you want to do a roll
25	MR. KUSHI: If an odd number comes up.	24	call vote? Cliff, do you want to change your mind or
23	WK. KOSHI. II ali odd fluffioer comes up.	23	you want to abstain?
	Page 106		Page 108
1	Page 106 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes	1	Page 108 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is a positive
1 2	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes up. And if now, even if there's not a mayoral		
	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes		COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is a positive
2	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes up. And if now, even if there's not a mayoral	2	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is a positive vote.
2 3	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes up. And if now, even if there's not a mayoral election this is another question for Mr. Kushi	2	vote. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah.
2 3 4	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes up. And if now, even if there's not a mayoral election this is another question for Mr. Kushi could we do it on the last mayoral election?	2 3 4	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is a positive vote. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I think that, by
2 3 4 5	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes up. And if now, even if there's not a mayoral election this is another question for Mr. Kushi could we do it on the last mayoral election? MR. KUSHI: You're betting on something that	2 3 4 5	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is a positive vote. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I think that, by doing so, it's going to be so confusing for the for
2 3 4 5 6	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes up. And if now, even if there's not a mayoral election this is another question for Mr. Kushi could we do it on the last mayoral election? MR. KUSHI: You're betting on something that happened already.	2 3 4 5	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is a positive vote. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I think that, by doing so, it's going to be so confusing for the for the voter that that, you know, we're just making
2 3 4 5 6 7	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes up. And if now, even if there's not a mayoral election this is another question for Mr. Kushi could we do it on the last mayoral election? MR. KUSHI: You're betting on something that happened already. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. So, in other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is a positive vote. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I think that, by doing so, it's going to be so confusing for the for the voter that that, you know, we're just making something worse than it is. So either we stick with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes up. And if now, even if there's not a mayoral election this is another question for Mr. Kushi could we do it on the last mayoral election? MR. KUSHI: You're betting on something that happened already. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. So, in other words	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is a positive vote. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I think that, by doing so, it's going to be so confusing for the for the voter that that, you know, we're just making something worse than it is. So either we stick with what we have, I mean, what has been proposed here, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes up. And if now, even if there's not a mayoral election this is another question for Mr. Kushi could we do it on the last mayoral election? MR. KUSHI: You're betting on something that happened already. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. So, in other words COMMISSIONER DELEON: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is a positive vote. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I think that, by doing so, it's going to be so confusing for the for the voter that that, you know, we're just making something worse than it is. So either we stick with what we have, I mean, what has been proposed here, and not amend it, just leave it alone. I can understand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes up. And if now, even if there's not a mayoral election this is another question for Mr. Kushi could we do it on the last mayoral election? MR. KUSHI: You're betting on something that happened already. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. So, in other words COMMISSIONER DELEON: No. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is a positive vote. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I think that, by doing so, it's going to be so confusing for the for the voter that that, you know, we're just making something worse than it is. So either we stick with what we have, I mean, what has been proposed here, and not amend it, just leave it alone. I can understand what Commissioner DeLeon is trying to do, but we're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes up. And if now, even if there's not a mayoral election this is another question for Mr. Kushi could we do it on the last mayoral election? MR. KUSHI: You're betting on something that happened already. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. So, in other words COMMISSIONER DELEON: No. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MR. KUSHI: Put it this way: These changes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is a positive vote. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I think that, by doing so, it's going to be so confusing for the for the voter that that, you know, we're just making something worse than it is. So either we stick with what we have, I mean, what has been proposed here, and not amend it, just leave it alone. I can understand what Commissioner DeLeon is trying to do, but we're citing more language and more confusing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes up. And if now, even if there's not a mayoral election this is another question for Mr. Kushi could we do it on the last mayoral election? MR. KUSHI: You're betting on something that happened already. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. So, in other words COMMISSIONER DELEON: No. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MR. KUSHI: Put it this way: These changes will take effect 2014 election. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is a positive vote. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I think that, by doing so, it's going to be so confusing for the for the voter that that, you know, we're just making something worse than it is. So either we stick with what we have, I mean, what has been proposed here, and not amend it, just leave it alone. I can understand what Commissioner DeLeon is trying to do, but we're citing more language and more confusing. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's hard enough to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes up. And if now, even if there's not a mayoral election this is another question for Mr. Kushi could we do it on the last mayoral election? MR. KUSHI: You're betting on something that happened already. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. So, in other words COMMISSIONER DELEON: No. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MR. KUSHI: Put it this way: These changes will take effect 2014 election.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is a positive vote. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I think that, by doing so, it's going to be so confusing for the for the voter that that, you know, we're just making something worse than it is. So either we stick with what we have, I mean, what has been proposed here, and not amend it, just leave it alone. I can understand what Commissioner DeLeon is trying to do, but we're citing more language and more confusing. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's hard enough to figure it out now. We know because we're sitting here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes up. And if now, even if there's not a mayoral election this is another question for Mr. Kushi could we do it on the last mayoral election? MR. KUSHI: You're betting on something that happened already. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. So, in other words COMMISSIONER DELEON: No. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MR. KUSHI: Put it this way: These changes will take effect 2014 election. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. MR. KUSHI: If you pass the 2012 election to change the method, it will take effect in the 2014	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is a positive vote. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I think that, by doing so, it's going to be so confusing for the for the voter that that, you know, we're just making something worse than it is. So either we stick with what we have, I mean, what has been proposed here, and not amend it, just leave it alone. I can understand what Commissioner DeLeon is trying to do, but we're citing more language and more confusing. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's hard enough to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes up. And if now, even if there's not a mayoral election this is another question for Mr. Kushi could we do it on the last mayoral election? MR. KUSHI: You're betting on something that happened already. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. So, in other words COMMISSIONER DELEON: No. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MR. KUSHI: Put it this way: These changes will take effect 2014 election. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. MR. KUSHI: If you pass the 2012 election to change the method, it will take effect in the 2014 election, which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is a positive vote. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I think that, by doing so, it's going to be so confusing for the for the voter that that, you know, we're just making something worse than it is. So either we stick with what we have, I mean, what has been proposed here, and not amend it, just leave it alone. I can understand what Commissioner DeLeon is trying to do, but we're citing more language and more confusing. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's hard enough to figure it out now. We know because we're sitting here discussing it, but the voter doesn't have that choice of doing that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes up. And if now, even if there's not a mayoral election this is another question for Mr. Kushi could we do it on the last mayoral election? MR. KUSHI: You're betting on something that happened already. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. So, in other words COMMISSIONER DELEON: No. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MR. KUSHI: Put it this way: These changes will take effect 2014 election. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. MR. KUSHI: If you pass the 2012 election to change the method, it will take effect in the 2014 election, which COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is a positive vote. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I think that, by doing so, it's going to be so confusing for the for the voter that that, you know, we're just making something worse than it is. So either we stick with what we have, I mean, what has been proposed here, and not amend it, just leave it alone. I can understand what Commissioner DeLeon is trying to do, but we're citing more language and more confusing. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's hard enough to figure it out now. We know because we're sitting here discussing it, but the voter doesn't have that choice of doing that. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes up. And if now, even if there's not a mayoral election this is another question for Mr. Kushi could we do it on the last mayoral election? MR. KUSHI: You're betting on something that happened already. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. So, in other words COMMISSIONER DELEON: No. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MR. KUSHI: Put it this way: These changes will take effect 2014 election. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. MR. KUSHI: If you pass the 2012 election to change the method, it will take effect in the 2014 election, which COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. MR. KUSHI: you will have a mayoral	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is a positive vote. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I think that, by doing so, it's going to be so confusing for the for the voter that that, you know, we're just making something worse than it is. So either we stick with what we have, I mean, what has been proposed here, and not amend it, just leave it alone. I can understand what Commissioner DeLeon is trying to do, but we're citing more language and more confusing. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's hard enough to figure it out now. We know because we're sitting here discussing it, but the voter doesn't have that choice of doing that. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. Ed, at this particular point, we have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes up. And if now, even if there's not a mayoral election this is another question for Mr. Kushi could we do it on the last mayoral election? MR. KUSHI: You're betting on something that happened already. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. So, in other words COMMISSIONER DELEON: No. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MR. KUSHI: Put it this way: These changes will take effect 2014 election. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. MR. KUSHI: If you pass the 2012 election to change the method, it will take effect in the 2014 election, which COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. MR. KUSHI: you will have a mayoral COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mayoral	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is a positive vote. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I think that, by doing so, it's going to be so confusing for the for the voter that that, you know, we're just making something worse than it is. So either we stick with what we have, I mean, what has been proposed here, and not amend it, just leave it alone. I can understand what Commissioner DeLeon is trying to do, but we're citing more language and more confusing. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's hard enough to figure it out now. We know because we're sitting here discussing it, but the voter doesn't have that choice of doing that. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. Ed, at this particular point, we have four-three, one abstention. What do you recommend?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes up. And if now, even if there's not a mayoral election this is another question for Mr. Kushi could we do it on the last mayoral election? MR. KUSHI: You're betting on something that happened already. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. So, in other words COMMISSIONER DELEON: No. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MR. KUSHI: Put it this way: These changes will take effect 2014 election. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. MR. KUSHI: If you pass the 2012 election to change the method, it will take effect in the 2014 election, which COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. MR. KUSHI: you will have a mayoral COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mayoral MR. KUSHI: election.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is a positive vote. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I think that, by doing so, it's going to be so confusing for the for the voter that that, you know, we're just making something worse than it is. So either we stick with what we have, I mean, what has been proposed here, and not amend it, just leave it alone. I can understand what Commissioner DeLeon is trying to do, but we're citing more language and more confusing. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's hard enough to figure it out now. We know because we're sitting here discussing it, but the voter doesn't have that choice of doing that. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. Ed, at this particular point, we have four-three, one abstention. What do you recommend? MR. KUSHI: If you take a roll call, an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes up. And if now, even if there's not a mayoral election this is another question for Mr. Kushi could we do it on the last mayoral election? MR. KUSHI: You're betting on something that happened already. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. So, in other words COMMISSIONER DELEON: No. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MR. KUSHI: Put it this way: These changes will take effect 2014 election. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. MR. KUSHI: If you pass the 2012 election to change the method, it will take effect in the 2014 election, which COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. MR. KUSHI: you will have a mayoral COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mayoral MR. KUSHI: election. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: election. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is a positive vote. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I think that, by doing so, it's going to be so confusing for the for the voter that that, you know, we're just making something worse than it is. So either we stick with what we have, I mean, what has been proposed here, and not amend it, just leave it alone. I can understand what Commissioner DeLeon is trying to do, but we're citing more language and more confusing. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's hard enough to figure it out now. We know because we're sitting here discussing it, but the voter doesn't have that choice of doing that. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. Ed, at this particular point, we have four-three, one abstention. What do you recommend? MR. KUSHI: If you take a roll call, an abstention
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes up. And if now, even if there's not a mayoral election this is another question for Mr. Kushi could we do it on the last mayoral election? MR. KUSHI: You're betting on something that happened already. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. So, in other words COMMISSIONER DELEON: No. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MR. KUSHI: Put it this way: These changes will take effect 2014 election. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. MR. KUSHI: If you pass the 2012 election to change the method, it will take effect in the 2014 election, which COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. MR. KUSHI: you will have a mayoral COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mayoral MR. KUSHI: election. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: election. Okay. Good. That's what I was wondering.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is a positive vote. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I think that, by doing so, it's going to be so confusing for the for the voter that that, you know, we're just making something worse than it is. So either we stick with what we have, I mean, what has been proposed here, and not amend it, just leave it alone. I can understand what Commissioner DeLeon is trying to do, but we're citing more language and more confusing. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's hard enough to figure it out now. We know because we're sitting here discussing it, but the voter doesn't have that choice of doing that. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. Ed, at this particular point, we have four-three, one abstention. What do you recommend? MR. KUSHI: If you take a roll call, an abstention COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is an "aye" vote.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes up. And if now, even if there's not a mayoral election this is another question for Mr. Kushi could we do it on the last mayoral election? MR. KUSHI: You're betting on something that happened already. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. So, in other words COMMISSIONER DELEON: No. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MR. KUSHI: Put it this way: These changes will take effect 2014 election. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. MR. KUSHI: If you pass the 2012 election to change the method, it will take effect in the 2014 election, which COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. MR. KUSHI: you will have a mayoral COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mayoral MR. KUSHI: election. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: election. Okay. Good. That's what I was wondering. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Everybody everybody	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is a positive vote. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I think that, by doing so, it's going to be so confusing for the for the voter that that, you know, we're just making something worse than it is. So either we stick with what we have, I mean, what has been proposed here, and not amend it, just leave it alone. I can understand what Commissioner DeLeon is trying to do, but we're citing more language and more confusing. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's hard enough to figure it out now. We know because we're sitting here discussing it, but the voter doesn't have that choice of doing that. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. Ed, at this particular point, we have four-three, one abstention. What do you recommend? MR. KUSHI: If you take a roll call, an abstention COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is an "aye" vote. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Abstain.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: If an odd number comes up. And if now, even if there's not a mayoral election this is another question for Mr. Kushi could we do it on the last mayoral election? MR. KUSHI: You're betting on something that happened already. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. So, in other words COMMISSIONER DELEON: No. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MR. KUSHI: Put it this way: These changes will take effect 2014 election. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. MR. KUSHI: If you pass the 2012 election to change the method, it will take effect in the 2014 election, which COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. MR. KUSHI: you will have a mayoral COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mayoral MR. KUSHI: election. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: election. Okay. Good. That's what I was wondering.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is a positive vote. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I think that, by doing so, it's going to be so confusing for the for the voter that that, you know, we're just making something worse than it is. So either we stick with what we have, I mean, what has been proposed here, and not amend it, just leave it alone. I can understand what Commissioner DeLeon is trying to do, but we're citing more language and more confusing. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It's hard enough to figure it out now. We know because we're sitting here discussing it, but the voter doesn't have that choice of doing that. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. Ed, at this particular point, we have four-three, one abstention. What do you recommend? MR. KUSHI: If you take a roll call, an abstention COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Which is an "aye" vote.

Page 109 1 way, the motion to reconsider fails. 1 a problem with that. It just became something else. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: So in order for the 2 This just became something else and not what we talked 3 motion to reconsider to prevail, it has to still have 3 about. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Chair? six votes? 4 5 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Further discussion? 5 MR. KUSHI: Six, correct. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. So the vote is Commissioner Crivello. 6 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: In line with Yuki Lei. four-three, one abstention. Motion fails. Okay. So the motion for reconsideration fails. it is confusing, but this is just to amend the staggered language. Right? So we haven't voted on keeping the We have an amendment to the main motion, which 10 is for Proposal Number 1, adjusted to Honolulu system. 10 four-year and two-year term yet? 11 COMMISSIONER DELEON: We did last time. And the question that needs to be answered, basically, 12 is how do we number the districts. 12 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: The main motion is the 13 MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? 13 proposal. The main motion is the proposal. What we've 14 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner --14 done is we made an amendment and we voted on the 15 Commissioner Kushi. 15 amendment, we made a motion to reconsider the amendment, 16 MR. KUSHI: I wasn't there -- I wasn't here in 16 that failed, so the amendment stays. 17 2001, maybe Sherry was. Apparently, what the City and 17 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Amendment to the 18 County of Honolulu did is they just -- you know, if it's 18 language of the staggering? an odd number, they were in 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, even 19 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. So rather than 20 numbered, they were in Districts 2, 4, 6, 8. So they 20 staggering based on highest number of votes, lowest 21 just did odd and even. Now, what you have here in Maui number of votes, we are staggering by geographical 22 is a little different. You have numbers, you have seven

23

24

25

Page 110

discussion?

(No Response.)

24 Molokai and Lanai. So whether Molokai or Lanai becomes 25 8 or 9 is up to you. And then you can go 2, 4, 6, 8,

23 distinct residency areas, but you're still missing out

1 whatever you want.

21 Yuki?

22

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Are you ready for the Page 112

1 main motion, question on the main motion? Main motion

districts, which we haven't identified. Further

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I have a -- just this 4 exercise, I can imagine somebody will say, well, how 5 come I am 1 and not, whatever, you know. How are you 6 going to determine Lanai and Molokai, what number it is, 7 and Kahului, Wailuku. I can just -- I can just see the 8 discussion just like when we were trying to talk about 9 the district voting and how to determine, you know, what 10 that would be. It got very confusing. So I see a big 11 problem with this because we don't have distinct 12 districts already. So for us to -- you know, I think 13 Cliff's point is well-taken. We're having a discussion 14 here, but if you've got to take it to the voters, the 15 more complicated it gets, you might as well not put it 16 on the ballot because we just got to be able to capture 17 their attention when they're in the ballot booth voting 18 and not have to get a Ph.D to figure this out. So I 19 have a problem with this in general. 20 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: What does "this" mean,

23 mean, with -- with Junior's information of now we have

24 to have numerical, you know, 1 through 9, districts, and

25 now we have to figure out who's going to be what, I have

2 is to move forward with Proposal Number 1, Council Term Limits, as amended. Is there any further discussion? 4 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: And the amendment is? 5 6 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: You're going to make me do that, yeah? COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: The amendment is to create staggering based on the Honolulu system which 11 identifies odd and even districts or determining who 12 gets the four-year terms and who gets the two-year 13 terms, which we haven't identified. Okay? Are we 14 clear? Are we ready to move forward on something that 15 we haven't clarified? 16 Mr. Kushi. 17 MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, for your information, 18 maybe to put it succinctly, what you're taking up, on 19 districts, you have seven districts spelled out in your 20 Charter right now. Again, I reference you should have 21 nine, but then Molokai and Lanai are not identified. So COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: The whole concept. I 22 Molokai becomes 8, Lanai becomes 9. They won't be on 23 the same two-year/four-year. One is going to be 24 two-year, one will be four. So that's fair, either way. 25 If you want to go odd, so the odd -- people -- odd is

Page 113 Page 115 1 going to be five odd districts. So East Maui District 1 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: So do we need to do 2 will be Number 1; Number 3 will be Wailuku-Waihee; 2 something to affirm that, or -- I will say up front I am 3 Number 5 will be South Maui; Number 7 will be Upcountry; voting against the entire portion for two reasons: 4 and Number 9 is Hana. And the even ones will be West Because it's the exact wording that was on last time, 5 Maui, Number 2; Kahului, Number 4; Makawao-Haiku-Paia, 5 but we are -- we're all so confused, we just confuse --Number 6; and Lanai, Number 8. and, you know, I know Dave says it's not rocket science. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Wow, I am impressed. And I find that offensive. I do. I mean, if we are 8 MR. KUSHI: So now you got to look at the having a difficult time understanding, and we're talking grouping. And, again, I remind that it's just for first about a document that is law, you know, we can't say, 10 year. Thereafter, everybody is on a four-year basis. 10 well, we can do it, you know, it's law. We've got to be 11 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Do we all really careful. So, yes, I am voting against the entire 12 understand what Ed just stated? He just identified the 12 amendment. districts for us, odd and even. So is everybody good 13 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Wiger. 14 with that? COMMISSIONER WIGER: I want to go back to 14 15 COMMISSIONER DELEON: May I respond to that? 15 Kay's comment that was made earlier about people being 16 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. respectful of each other's view. And I think that's 17 COMMISSIONER DELEON: How do you respond to 17 correct. And I think we need to do that. 18 that? I am fine with it. What I said earlier, it's not 18 I think we're really struggling with this. I 19 rocket science. 19 am not willing to say that I think that this is 20 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Cliff, do you have a confusing for everyone. I think it is -- I think it's 21 question? 21 understandable. I think that there are ways of doing 22 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah. Would this 22 it. 23 require any redistricting? 23 I appreciate the comments of Corp Counsel, 24 MR. KUSHI: Pardon me? 24 because as soon as Ed said, well, if you do this, here's 25 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Do we have to 25 a way of making it happen, and, all of a sudden, the Page 114 Page 116 1 redistrict to do what you're saying? 1 light bulb went on and it made sense to me. Because I 2 MR. KUSHI: No. 2 thought, okay, I can get that. Not -- not -- you know, 3 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: He's just identifying 3 I get it. which ones are odd, which ones are even. We just pulled Now, that doesn't mean that other people have it out of the listing of geographical districts, to agree with that. I guess I am concerned because I basically, as they're listed in the current Charter. don't want people under the impression that if people --7 MR. KUSHI: Except for Lanai and Molokai. if people would vote for this or against this, it's only 8 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Except for Lanai and because it's a confusing issue. In my mind, there are Molokai, and identified them 1 through 9. people who will support this for reasons that they will 10 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Lanai is 8. support it and there are people who will not support it 11 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Okamoto. 11 for reasons that they will not support it. It doesn't 12 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Okay. As far as the 12 mean that it's necessarily confusing. And that's -- I just don't want that information put out there. That 13 overall amendment, that's what we're voting on right now? I mean, the overall proposal, proposal? that's the reason for it. 15 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Well, to make it clear, 15 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Any additional 16 maybe what we should do is affirm -- affirm the 16 discussion? recommendation for Mr. Kushi for identifying nine 17 (No Response.) 18 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Where are we? districts odd or even. 19 19 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So moved. MS. BRODER: Vote on the amended motion. 20 MR. KUSHI: All you need to do is advise us 20 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay.

21

22

23

24

COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: No. We voted.

MS. BRODER: You voted on the amendment, but

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: The question on the

not the amended motion, the motion, as amended.

25 floor is the main motion as amended. Can I accept that

21 which one you want to assign to Molokai and Lanai.

Number 8 and which one is going to be 9?

Right now, there's seven. So which one is going to be

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: We can let Kay and Stacy

22

23

24

25 do that.

	Page 117		Page 119
1	that main motion, as amended, includes the	1	table?
2	recommendation of Corp Counsel Kushi relative to the	2	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Then I make that
3	identification of geographical areas?	3	motion, yes.
4	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes.	4	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second.
5	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Can we agree that	5	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved to table, seconded
6	Molokai and Lanai, alphabetically Molokai comes first,	6	move to table by Commissioner Hashimoto, seconded by
7	SO	7	Commissioner DeLeon. Discussion?
8	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Alphabetically, it	8	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair?
9	doesn't.	9	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon.
10	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry.	10	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I don't think we're
11	(Laughter.)	11	ready. I think we're bouncing around here. We need to
12	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: L comes before M.	12	have the other Members present to be able to have a full
13	(Laughter.)	13	discussion.
14	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: There we go.	14	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Further discussion?
15	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: This is rocket science.	15	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Call the question.
16	Lanai would be 8 and Molokai would be 9.	16	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: The question has been
17	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. That's fine.	17	called for. Is there any further discussion?
18	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. So if we're	18	(No Response.)
19	clear, the motion on the floor is to move forward with	19	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay.
20	Proposal Number 1, as amended, which would modify the	20	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Table it.
21	staggering to include the system identified by Honolulu	21	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: The motion on the floor
22	which includes odd and even numbered districts with the	22	is to table it. All those in favor of I'm sorry.
23	districts numbered as recommended by Counsel Kushi.	23	Roll call vote on tabling the motion, Lisa.
24	Everybody clear on that? You have a confused look on	24	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Wiger.
25	your face. We're moving on the main motion. If we	25	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Aye.
	Page 118		Page 120
1	Page 118	1	Page 120
1	don't get six votes affirmative, then I guess we punt	1	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura.
2	don't get six votes affirmative, then I guess we punt and wait for the rest of the troops.	2	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Table.
2 3	don't get six votes affirmative, then I guess we punt and wait for the rest of the troops. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah.	2	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Table. COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's an "aye."
2 3 4	don't get six votes affirmative, then I guess we punt and wait for the rest of the troops. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Roll call vote,	2 3 4	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Table. COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's an "aye." MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Okamoto.
2 3 4 5	don't get six votes affirmative, then I guess we punt and wait for the rest of the troops. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Roll call vote, Lisa.	2 3 4 5	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Table. COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's an "aye." MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	don't get six votes affirmative, then I guess we punt and wait for the rest of the troops. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Roll call vote, Lisa. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Why would you act on	2 3 4 5 6	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Table. COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's an "aye." MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Moikeha, excused.
2 3 4 5 6 7	don't get six votes affirmative, then I guess we punt and wait for the rest of the troops. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Roll call vote, Lisa. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Why would you act on it today if that's what we're going to end up doing,	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Table. COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's an "aye." MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Moikeha, excused. Commissioner Hashimoto.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	don't get six votes affirmative, then I guess we punt and wait for the rest of the troops. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Roll call vote, Lisa. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Why would you act on it today if that's what we're going to end up doing, anyway?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Table. COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's an "aye." MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Moikeha, excused. Commissioner Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	don't get six votes affirmative, then I guess we punt and wait for the rest of the troops. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Roll call vote, Lisa. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Why would you act on it today if that's what we're going to end up doing, anyway? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry. Additional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Table. COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's an "aye." MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Moikeha, excused. Commissioner Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	don't get six votes affirmative, then I guess we punt and wait for the rest of the troops. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Roll call vote, Lisa. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Why would you act on it today if that's what we're going to end up doing, anyway? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry. Additional discussion, Cliff? Into the mic.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Table. COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's an "aye." MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Moikeha, excused. Commissioner Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Aye.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	don't get six votes affirmative, then I guess we punt and wait for the rest of the troops. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Roll call vote, Lisa. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Why would you act on it today if that's what we're going to end up doing, anyway? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry. Additional discussion, Cliff? Into the mic. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Mr. Chair, if we're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Table. COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's an "aye." MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Moikeha, excused. Commissioner Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner DeLeon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	don't get six votes affirmative, then I guess we punt and wait for the rest of the troops. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Roll call vote, Lisa. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Why would you act on it today if that's what we're going to end up doing, anyway? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry. Additional discussion, Cliff? Into the mic. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Mr. Chair, if we're going to take a vote on this proposal as as amended,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Table. COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's an "aye." MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Moikeha, excused. Commissioner Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	don't get six votes affirmative, then I guess we punt and wait for the rest of the troops. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Roll call vote, Lisa. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Why would you act on it today if that's what we're going to end up doing, anyway? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry. Additional discussion, Cliff? Into the mic. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Mr. Chair, if we're going to take a vote on this proposal as as amended, and, if it doesn't pass, you're saying, then then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Table. COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's an "aye." MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Moikeha, excused. Commissioner Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner De Rego.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	don't get six votes affirmative, then I guess we punt and wait for the rest of the troops. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Roll call vote, Lisa. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Why would you act on it today if that's what we're going to end up doing, anyway? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry. Additional discussion, Cliff? Into the mic. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Mr. Chair, if we're going to take a vote on this proposal as as amended, and, if it doesn't pass, you're saying, then then this proposal, then, will go to the full Commission to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Table. COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's an "aye." MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Moikeha, excused. Commissioner Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	don't get six votes affirmative, then I guess we punt and wait for the rest of the troops. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Roll call vote, Lisa. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Why would you act on it today if that's what we're going to end up doing, anyway? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry. Additional discussion, Cliff? Into the mic. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Mr. Chair, if we're going to take a vote on this proposal as as amended, and, if it doesn't pass, you're saying, then then this proposal, then, will go to the full Commission to be voted upon again? Is that what I understood you to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Table. COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's an "aye." MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Moikeha, excused. Commissioner Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Crivello.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	don't get six votes affirmative, then I guess we punt and wait for the rest of the troops. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Roll call vote, Lisa. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Why would you act on it today if that's what we're going to end up doing, anyway? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry. Additional discussion, Cliff? Into the mic. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Mr. Chair, if we're going to take a vote on this proposal as as amended, and, if it doesn't pass, you're saying, then then this proposal, then, will go to the full Commission to be voted upon again? Is that what I understood you to say?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Table. COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's an "aye." MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Moikeha, excused. Commissioner Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	don't get six votes affirmative, then I guess we punt and wait for the rest of the troops. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Roll call vote, Lisa. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Why would you act on it today if that's what we're going to end up doing, anyway? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry. Additional discussion, Cliff? Into the mic. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Mr. Chair, if we're going to take a vote on this proposal as as amended, and, if it doesn't pass, you're saying, then then this proposal, then, will go to the full Commission to be voted upon again? Is that what I understood you to say? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Table. COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's an "aye." MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Moikeha, excused. Commissioner Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Baxa, excused.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	don't get six votes affirmative, then I guess we punt and wait for the rest of the troops. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Roll call vote, Lisa. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Why would you act on it today if that's what we're going to end up doing, anyway? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry. Additional discussion, Cliff? Into the mic. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Mr. Chair, if we're going to take a vote on this proposal as as amended, and, if it doesn't pass, you're saying, then then this proposal, then, will go to the full Commission to be voted upon again? Is that what I understood you to say? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Then why vote on it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Table. COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's an "aye." MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Moikeha, excused. Commissioner Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Baxa, excused. Chair Stone, excused.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	don't get six votes affirmative, then I guess we punt and wait for the rest of the troops. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Roll call vote, Lisa. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Why would you act on it today if that's what we're going to end up doing, anyway? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry. Additional discussion, Cliff? Into the mic. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Mr. Chair, if we're going to take a vote on this proposal as as amended, and, if it doesn't pass, you're saying, then then this proposal, then, will go to the full Commission to be voted upon again? Is that what I understood you to say? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Then why vote on it today?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Table. COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's an "aye." MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Moikeha, excused. Commissioner Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Baxa, excused. Chair Stone, excused. So one, two, three, four, five, six, seven,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	don't get six votes affirmative, then I guess we punt and wait for the rest of the troops. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Roll call vote, Lisa. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Why would you act on it today if that's what we're going to end up doing, anyway? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry. Additional discussion, Cliff? Into the mic. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Mr. Chair, if we're going to take a vote on this proposal as as amended, and, if it doesn't pass, you're saying, then then this proposal, then, will go to the full Commission to be voted upon again? Is that what I understood you to say? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Then why vote on it today? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Good point.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Table. COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's an "aye." MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Moikeha, excused. Commissioner Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Baxa, excused. Chair Stone, excused. So one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	don't get six votes affirmative, then I guess we punt and wait for the rest of the troops. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Roll call vote, Lisa. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Why would you act on it today if that's what we're going to end up doing, anyway? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry. Additional discussion, Cliff? Into the mic. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Mr. Chair, if we're going to take a vote on this proposal as as amended, and, if it doesn't pass, you're saying, then then this proposal, then, will go to the full Commission to be voted upon again? Is that what I understood you to say? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Then why vote on it today? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Good point. COMMISSIONER WIGER: You want to table it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Table. COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's an "aye." MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Moikeha, excused. Commissioner Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Baxa, excused. Chair Stone, excused. So one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes." ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: So it's unanimous vote
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	don't get six votes affirmative, then I guess we punt and wait for the rest of the troops. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Roll call vote, Lisa. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Why would you act on it today if that's what we're going to end up doing, anyway? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry. Additional discussion, Cliff? Into the mic. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Mr. Chair, if we're going to take a vote on this proposal as as amended, and, if it doesn't pass, you're saying, then then this proposal, then, will go to the full Commission to be voted upon again? Is that what I understood you to say? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Then why vote on it today? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Good point. COMMISSIONER WIGER: You want to table it? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: If it was my choice,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Table. COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's an "aye." MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Moikeha, excused. Commissioner Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Baxa, excused. Chair Stone, excused. So one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes." ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: So it's unanimous vote to table this motion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	don't get six votes affirmative, then I guess we punt and wait for the rest of the troops. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Roll call vote, Lisa. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Why would you act on it today if that's what we're going to end up doing, anyway? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry. Additional discussion, Cliff? Into the mic. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Mr. Chair, if we're going to take a vote on this proposal as as amended, and, if it doesn't pass, you're saying, then then this proposal, then, will go to the full Commission to be voted upon again? Is that what I understood you to say? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Then why vote on it today? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Good point. COMMISSIONER WIGER: You want to table it? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: If it was my choice, I would table it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Table. COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's an "aye." MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Moikeha, excused. Commissioner Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Baxa, excused. Chair Stone, excused. So one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes." ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: So it's unanimous vote to table this motion. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Moving right along.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	don't get six votes affirmative, then I guess we punt and wait for the rest of the troops. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Roll call vote, Lisa. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Why would you act on it today if that's what we're going to end up doing, anyway? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry. Additional discussion, Cliff? Into the mic. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Mr. Chair, if we're going to take a vote on this proposal as as amended, and, if it doesn't pass, you're saying, then then this proposal, then, will go to the full Commission to be voted upon again? Is that what I understood you to say? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Then why vote on it today? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Good point. COMMISSIONER WIGER: You want to table it? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: If it was my choice,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Table. COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's an "aye." MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Moikeha, excused. Commissioner Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Baxa, excused. Chair Stone, excused. So one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight "yes." ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: So it's unanimous vote to table this motion.

Page 121 Page 123 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Counsel Kushi. 1 1 12 years for the candidates is moving forward from this 2 MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, since you're tabling 2 point forward or if they -- if they already have eight 3 Proposal Number 1, just for the Commissioners' 3 years or 10 years of service, does the slate wipe clean 4 information, staff and I, on the first paragraph, we and they start from zero or 10? 5 inserted, you know, in terms of maximum term limits, we MR. KUSHI: Pursuant to your meeting last 6 time, I believe you said wipe the slate clean, start all 6 added the phrase from any residency area, meaning that, 7 you know, someone runs from Kihei two terms and Wailuku 7 over. 8 for one term, that is considered three consecutive 8 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. 9 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: So it would start from terms. So you don't get to jump. 10 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: If they move? 10 zero, everybody would start with clean, that's the presumption? 11 MR. KUSHI: And also, three consecutive terms 12 whether such terms are three years or four years so that 12 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Uh-huh. 13 MR. KUSHI: Correct. -- let's say you're on the bad end of the draw on the 14 MS. BRODER: I think Ed's correct, that's what 14 first election, you can only serve 10 years or if you're on a better end, you can serve 12 years, whichever time 15 you decided last time. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Last time. 16 16 is longer. 17 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? 17 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Very good. 18 MR. KUSHI: Now, Mr. Chair, to address 18 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Whichever time is 19 19 DeLeon's comment, there is a proposal about changing longer. from one year to 90 days to one year. But assuming that 20 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any further questions on doesn't pass, the language right now does permit 21 Proposal Number 11. 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, on somebody to jump districts as long as he's a resident at 23 the time of filing his nomination papers. 23 Mr. Kushi's comment? 24 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: So they can jump from 24 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. 25 one district to the next? 25 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I believe it's Page 122 Page 124 1 impossible for a councilmember to jump from one district MR. KUSHI: Assuming that your proposal does 2 to the next and still be in his district. So if not pass. 2 3 somebody is sitting in his district that he's elected 3 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Correct. 4 and without break, there is no way to jump to the next 4 MR. KUSHI: I see no problem with leaving it 5 district without having stepped down from his previous 5 in. 6 office. So say you're the Lanai councilmember right now 6 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I just have --7 you want to be the Makawao councilmember, you have to ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: -- one more question. 8 sit out -- you have to resign at some point. And if we 9 change it to a year's residency, then it's going to be a Just as a way of preparing for the next time we do this, 10 year before they can actually run in that seat. They'll 10 can somebody do some research on the Honolulu version? 11 have to move to Makawao, which means they're no longer 11 MS. BRODER: It's right here in this letter --12 officially in Lanai. So I don't know whether we really 12 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, okay. 13 need to have that extra language in reference to moving 13 MS. BRODER: -- that you have today from --14 from district to district. I know -- I know there's 14 COMMISSIONER DELEON: From the County Clerk. 15 been councilmembers that have had this, I mean, they've 15 MS. BRODER: -- County Clerk. Number one is 16 bumped into it. A current sitting member has actually 16 the Honolulu version. 17 thought about moving district but cannot because they 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. Is that in the would have to step out of office in order to be able to 18 footnotes? 19 move district. 19 MS. BRODER: No. Number 1. 20 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Any further 20 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Jeff Kuwada. 21 discussion on Proposal Number 1? Any further questions 21 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Page 1. 22 that need to be considered, Ed, or Sherry? 22 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I read the 23 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Can I ask a question? 23 letter, but could we get some language or something so

25 what we're discussing?

we know exactly what we're voting on the next time or

24

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I had a -- I had a

25 question on Proposal Number 1. Does this mean that the

Page 125 Page 127 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Are we still on the 1 Department saying they are willing to do it. And we 2 same --2 have a Mayor who is saying he wants to do it. I don't 3 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. I am just think it's our business to get in the middle of that. I 4 asking. I am just asking a question. think our business is to say what works better. I think 5 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: No, no. I just everybody -- when the water safety guys came in here, wondered because I thought we put that to rest for the everybody was thinking, yeah, they do belong in Fire, 7 day. they are public safety. And they're not -- they're not 8 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No. I am asking our -pushing lawnmowers; they're out there have savings 9 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: No. 9 lives. That's what the Fire Department does, it's a 10 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: The only reason I am public safety function. Therefore, I think it's an 11 saying that, if I may, is -- is to keep that for -- for appropriate shift. The timing and the gives and takes 12 the rest of the people that come here that -- for the 12 and whether HGEA is happy or not is not this body's people missing. Otherwise, we go through this whole 13 concern. 14 14 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Chair? thing again. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Additional discussion? 15 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Well, that's -- that's 15 Commissioner Crivello. 16 16 my -- the sense of my contribution here is if we could COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I understand what 17 see some language from our Analyst, or whatever, that 17 18 you're saying, that it's all a matter of safety -would actually put that as a suggestion. So --19 public safety and rescue. I think we have to take into COMMISSIONER DELEON: All right. consideration what protects the accepting department as 20 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Moving on -far as timetable. If it's something that our Mayor 21 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Moving on. 22 wants, I am sure he can make that call. But, you know, ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: -- to Item Number 2. 23 I am sure you will agree that some plan has to be in 23 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I would vote it down. 24 place to our budget, our finances, as well as for the 24 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Article 8, Section 7, 25 receiving department and the department that's 25 Department of Fire and Public Safety, "Assign Ocean Page 128 Page 126 1 Safety and Rescue to Department of Fire and Public 1 transitioning over. So if -- if the Commission feels 2 Safety. Shall Section 8-7.4 of the Charter be amended 2 that this should be on the ballot, I would like to know 3 to include Ocean Rescue and Safety to the powers, duties how we can be assured that the Fire Department will make 4 and functions of the Fire Chief of the Department of 4 the call as far as the timeframe or it will be at their Fire and Public Safety?" Any discussion? 5 timetable for the acceptance of this transfer. And COMMISSIONER DELEON: Move to approve. maybe Sherry can explain that and how that's possible. 7 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Motion to approve as 7 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Sherry. 8 proposed. Is there a second? MS. BRODER: Well, we have the transition COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. section, so I guess it really -- you know, there's a 10 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner transition section that's in the draft proposal which 11 DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Wiger to approve. says that the Maui County Fire Department shall provide 12 Discussion? 12 the timetable. So, I mean, I guess it's something for 13 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? you to consider is that how you want to do it or do you 14 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Is it 4:00 already? want to do it that the time -- you set a date for the 15 Commissioner DeLeon. 15 timetable, or do you want the Mayor to set the timetable 16 COMMISSIONER DELEON: No, not yet. rather than the Fire Department. 16 17 I believe the Fire Chief brought some COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Well, I don't think 17 18 interesting and important facts to us today, but, 18 it's something that -- I think we have to take into

20

21

consideration what the accepting department expresses.

22 if it comes to July 2012, I mean, who is prepared for

23 that? Is Council prepared for it, you know? I think

25 guys, go over there. I think we recognize that they

it's a matter of -- it's not just a matter of, okay, you

You know, it's budget time. Who knows? And

That's -- that's my personal feel.

19 however, what we're talking about is a shift in the

21 administratively after -- after it's been proposed is a

22 Charter change. It's not instantaneous, people aren't

24 time to digest it, they can, with all due realization

25 they have to do it. Right now, I don't see the Fire

23 going to move over immediately. And if they need more

20 structure of the government and how it works

Page 129 Page 131 1 probably don't belong with Parks and Rec, but we need to 1 Charter Amendment if it is approved by the voters. 2 do this with some due diligence. That's all I am 2 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. So the motion is 3 saying. So if it means that we have to have a 3 to add -- okay, if I could restate that. The motion is 4 transitional clause in there, I would like us to 4 to amend the last sentence of Proposal Number 2 to 5 consider that transitional clause, if we decide to put 5 include a maximum timeframe of three years. 6 this for a vote in the Charter. COMMISSIONER DELEON: To implement. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: To implement. Is there MS. BRODER: Well, the way that the draft is written, and there is this transitional section, at the 8 a second? g COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. bottom, and, you know, it would be added to -- to that. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Why don't we all take 60 10 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner 11 seconds and review the proposal again? It's Proposal 11 DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Wiger, to amend the 12 last time of Proposal Number 2 to include a three-year 12 Number 2. It's identified as 022712 from the second 13 timeframe for implementation maximum. Discussion? page. And the language Sherry is talking about is 14 underscored on the bottom. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? 15 15 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. MS. BRODER: Do you want to have, you know, a 16 timetable for the transition, but do you want to put an 16 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I feel what we're outside time limit on it, you know, within one year, 17 looking at here is the structural problem we talked but, in no event, no later than one year after passage 18 about earlier in here about we have a department free of this amendment. and independent of the Mayor that operates as if it's 20 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I would like just what its own entity, it's own fief or its own operation. And 21 the Fire Chief will accept something from the Mayor or 21 it says here. 22 22 not. We have the same thing with the Police Department. MS. BRODER: Okay. 23 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: That's my personal. 23 We get the same thing with the Liquor Department. We 24 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. So the motion on 24 get the same thing with the Personnel Department because 25 the floor is to -- motion on the floor was to approve 25 they're all under boards and commissions that are Page 130 Page 132 1 Proposal Number 2 as proposed. 1 independent of the Mayor. This is a structure we have. COMMISSIONER WIGER: With the --2 This is a problem that I was trying to relate to earlier ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: As proposed with the 3 in thinking that there needs to be some kind of 4 language as you see it before you. 4 connection of power from the Mayor to the Fire Chief and 5 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Does that include --5 the Police Chief, because there is no connection. 6 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Crivello. When you see that situation going on, on Kauai COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I'm sorry. Does that right now, where you have a board going one direction 8 include the section of the transitional wording that's 8 and a mayor going in another, it's a mess. This is not 9 here? anywhere that severe, but still an indication of that 10 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes. type of powerplay that happens when there's not a clear 11 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Okay. 11 line of authority. And I think we elect the Mayor for 12 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Further discussion? 12 reason, he's supposed to run our departments. 13 Commissioner DeLeon. So the simple motion is to allow the 13 14 COMMISSIONER DELEON: You know, I was thinking 14 Department the time it says it needs to be able to make 15 of this, the action of moving it. I wasn't thinking 15 this transition if the voters so choose to put this 16 of -- this line back here is essentially a veto power. 16 function under that department. It's not to dictate to 17 I mean, the Department can choose never to do it. And the Department, but just to draw a line saying, at some 18 that's why I think I would like to amend that to three point, they have to do it. 18

19

21

20 Commissioner Crivello.

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Additional discussion?

COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes, I would just like

22 to comment on Commissioner DeLeon's comments about the

23 commissions. It is a fact we do have commissions, we

25 Commission, we -- we have the Fire Commission. It's --

24 have the Police Commission, we have the Charter

19 years, that they have three years to do it in. So

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Restate your motion,

COMMISSIONER DELEON: I am amending this

24 language to say that the Fire Department has three years

within which to implement this amendment -- I mean, this

20 that's my motion.

21

23

22 please.

- 1 it's part of our governance. And it's real. If we
- 2 wanted to change that, then we should have worked on
- 3 changing it. But I think it's unfair for us to use that
- 4 as our rationale as to why the accepting department -- I
- 5 mean, we've heard two sides. Actually, we've heard just
- 6 really one side. We have not heard directly from our
- 7 honorable Mayor as well as from the Parks and Recreation
- 8 Department as to what is in place. And they've talked
- 9 about this for the last couple years, so if that's not
- 10 in place yet, it's unfair for us to not allow the due
- 11 diligence to -- to work. I think we have a little bit
- 12 more confidence in the Commissioners as well as the Fire
- 13 Department that this is not something they will just tag
- 14 along with and -- and play around with, it's something
- 15 serious. And I think we need to take into effect what
- 16 will affect their budget and their manpower. And that's
- 17 the kind of consideration we have to take into play.
- the kind of consideration we have to take into play.
- 18 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Any additional
- 19 discussion? Motion on the floor is --
- 20 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Question. Question.
- 21 Additional discussion?
- 22 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Motion on the floor is
- 23 to amend --
- 24 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right.
- 25 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: -- to include a

- 1 propose an amendment like this, how much of this gets
- 2 included in the ballot? Do Items 1 through 8 list on
- 3 the ballot?
- 4 MS. BRODER: Okay. The ballot question will
- 5 be the question up top, shall the Section 8-7.4,
- 6 Subsection 4, be amended to assign Ocean Rescue and
- 7 Safety to the Department of Fire and Public Safety.
- 8 This is just a transitional section. And so that won't
- 9 be on the ballot itself, but --

10 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. So the ballot

11 itself will just be the first sentence?

MS. BRODER: Yeah. Because the ballot's going

13 to be short enough to be voted on. But there will be a

4 pamphlet or something that can accompany the ballot that

15 will give the full complete language. So, you know,

16 what you are voting on will be circulated and

17 distributed to the public so that they will understand

18 the -- every detail of your Charter Proposed Charter

19 Amendments.

22

20 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: And everybody got a copy

21 of what was circulated the last time, which I -- Cliff.

COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah, Mr. Chair, I

23 wondered -- you know, all along, I've always wondered

24 whether there was an advantage to the County by having

25 this take place, moving Ocean Safety to Public Safety --

Page 134

Page 136

Page 135

- 1 three-year timeframe for implementation.
- 2 Commissioner Wiger.
- 3 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. Thank you.
- 4 So the question that I would have, then, is in
- 5 hearing everything from both groups and the timetable is
- $\,\,$ $\,$ -- is part of the concern that the timetable might not
- 7 be long enough. And if three years isn't long enough, 8 what's long enough? I mean, if -- because I guess the
- 9 question that I would go to is I personally believe the
- 10 public safety -- or Ocean Safety belongs in the Fire
- 11 Department. I really believe that. I think it belongs
- 12 there for all kinds of reasons.
- Now, I also think, bearing in mind the
- 14 commentary about the Fire Department being ready to take
- 15 it in, is there -- is there an allocated amount of time
- 16 that would make more sense than three years, if people
- 17 think that's too short, or is it just the idea that
- 18 people just don't want it there, which -- which is fine,
- 19 too. I just don't want to play around with the number
- 20 of years if that's not the real issue. That's all I am
- 21 saying.
- 22 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Additional discussion?
- 23 (No Response.)
- 24 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I have a question,
- 25 Sherry. And this is a procedural question. When we

- 1 or under the Fire Department, whether there was an
- 2 advantage to the County, to the people of Maui. And for
- 3 the love of me, I can't figure out how. So as far as I
- 4 am concerned, personally, it doesn't matter whether they
- 5 go to the Fire Department or not.
- Now, if the advantage is this, that they're
- 7 going to save more lives on the beaches because they
- 8 move over to the Fire Department, no one's ever
- 9 mentioned anything about how good they're going to do
- 10 that. That -- that is part of the problem that I have
- 11 with this movement. It isn't so much the money. Of
- 12 course, it's going to cost money, but -- but I just see
- 13 -- I don't see any advantage for them to move over and
- 4 -- and making if safer. That's all.
- 15 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Chair?
 - ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Additional discussion?
- 17 Commissioner Okamoto.
- 18 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Well, sort of to answer
- 19 Flo's question, I think anytime you have to force
- 20 somebody to do something within a period of time. And
- 21 unless, as Cliff's saying, there is a gigantic reason to
- 22 do it, I am not so much on the time, although, by having
- 23 to force a time tells me there's a problem. I think
- that if the groups, including the Mayor, can work itout, they can do it without a Charter Amendment. I

16

Page 137 Page 139 1 think we're just ahead of where they're ready right now. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Here's a 2 So I am going to be voting no because of that. 2 suggestion, everybody, so nobody gets their feathers ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Additional discussion? 3 ruffled. Direct all of your comments to me, okay. 4 Commissioner De Rego. 4 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: That's a good idea. 5 5 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Okamoto. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. I've been going COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Well, one other thought 6 back and forth on this. And it almost seems like we're getting into the weeds on this in terms of almost 7 that came to me is that if this goes on the ballot and 8 micromanaging a change. I've heard the back and forth 8 is voted down, it will make it much more difficult for the Mayor to then proceed with it. If it's not there, going on in terms of the people from Ocean Rescue, from 10 the Fire Department. It seems to me that if this change 10 it's much easier for the Mayor and the Parks Department 11 is going to be beneficial, perhaps the Mayor and the and the Fire Department to work through it. But if it 12 Council could work something out that the Mayor would 12 goes on the ballot and gets voted down, then, to me, 13 propose, you know, the movement take place and occur 13 that would seem to say to the Mayor, "You better put a 14 administratively and that the Council vote the money and 14 stop to trying do this." 15 the -- the personnel that would make it happen. And 15 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Additional discussion? 16 that way, the Mayor and the Council are working together 16 Commissioner DeLeon. 17 to achieve the change without us having to do a Charter 17 COMMISSIONER DELEON: To Kay's point, I think 18 Amendment for this. Because, as we've been told, that 18 the Mayor did make this proposal. This is the Mayor's 19 is another way of going about this change, that would be proposal. And she's right, if the voters vote it down, 20 effective through the Mayor exercising his 20 I guess it shouldn't happen. 21 administrative capacity. It would be just getting the 21 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Thank you. Additional 22 Council to also buy into the change. 22 discussion? 23 23 So I am -- I am torn on this, but, you know, I (No Response.) 24 am leaning in a direction that would tell me that this 24 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: The motion on the floor 25 -- this -- we're getting into the weeds on this and that 25 is to amend to include a three-year maximum timeframe Page 140 Page 138 1 perhaps this is something that's better worked out 1 for implementation. Ready for the question? Roll call, 2 between the Mayor and the Council. 2 Lisa. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any further discussion? 3 MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Baxa, excused. 4 Commissioner DeLeon. 4 Commissioner Crivello. COMMISSIONER DELEON: To answer Kay's point COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: No. 5 6 about this being an indication of a problem, yeah, it is MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner DeLeon. 6 7 a structural problem. We do have departments outside of 7 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner De Rego. 8 the power of the Mayor. And that's being demonstrated 8 clearly here. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No. 10 10 And in reference to what Cliff said about -- I MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Hashimoto. 11 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: No. 11 don't know, when I was listening to the Ocean Safety 12 guys, they were saying there is this synergy in being in 12 MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: No. 13 13 the Fire Department, they're the bodies of the rescue 14 business, that's what they do, that's what the Fire 14 MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Moikeha, excused. 15 Commissioner Okamoto. 15 Department does. The Fire Department has boats that 16 goes out in the water to rescue people. So there's more 16 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: No. MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura. 17 17 of a synergy there than there is with the Parks 18 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. 18 Department. I mean, they're not cutting the grass; 19 MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Wiger. 19 they're out there actually saving lives. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. 20 So, I mean -- yeah, I mean, I don't see where 20 21 MS. KAHUHU: Chair Stone, excused. 21 the difficulty is. But the motion actually right now is 22 So one, two, three, four, five, six "no;" two 22 whether the Fire Department should have a veto over this "yes." 23 23 activity or not. And, basically, the line in here right

24

25

24 now gives them veto power. That's why I am trying to

25 draw a line this time.

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Any further

discussion on the main motion, which is to approve as

	Page 141		Page 143
1	proposed?	1	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: It is.
2	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Second. Oh, excuse	2	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Do you need a break?
	me. I'm sorry. There's no motion. I'm sorry. So		Okay.
4		4	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, it's tabled, this
5	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Real good.	5	proposal is tabled.
6	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. The main motion	6	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right.
	is	7	Commissioner Okamoto.
8	COMMISSIONER WIGER: This.	8	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: A suggestion in moving
9	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: The amendment the	9	forward, if we come up to one that we feel we know is
10	amendment lost. Okay. So we're back to the main	10	going to not make it, let's table it immediately and
11	motion, which is to approve proposed Number 2, as	11	move on. Because, otherwise, we're spending a lot of
12	proposed, as you see it. Any further discussion?	12	time and really not making any headway. And there may
13	(No Response.)	13	be a few that are going to be yeah, we all kind of
14	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Ready for the	14	agree, there may be a few.
15	question?	15	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Hopefully.
16	(No Response.)	16	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Good point. Okay. Why
17	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: You folks don't want to	17	don't we go ahead and take a 15-minute break for our
18	get pregnant, huh?	18	court reporter? 10-minute break. We'll reconvene at
19	(Laughter.)	19	2:30.
20	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Lisa, roll call.	20	(Recess, 2:19 p.m. to 2:32 p.m.)
21	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Wiger.	21	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Our meeting is back in
22	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes.	22	order.
23	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Sugimura.	23	Item Number 3, Article 8, Chapter 16, Cost of
24	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No.	24	Government Commission, "Create an Office of the County
25	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Okamoto.	25	Auditor, with the Cost of Government Commission as part
	Page 142		Page 144
1	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: No.	1	of the organization of that office. Shall the Charter
2	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Moikeha, excused.		be amended to establish an independent office of the
3	Commissioner Hashimoto.		County Auditor, to provide for the appointment and
4	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: No.		removal of an Independent County Auditor by the County
5	MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani.		Council, to define the County Auditor's duties and
6	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes.	6	powers in order to increase accountability and
7	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner DeLeon.		efficiency of County operations, to attach the Cost of
8	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes.		Government Commission as an advisory board to the County
9	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner De Rego.		Auditor, and to make other clarifying, conforming,
10	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No.	10	transitional, and related amendments?"
11	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Crivello.	11	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Move
12	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: No.	12	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Hashimoto.
13	MS. KAHUHU: Commissioner Baxa, excused.	13	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Move that this
14	Chair Stone, excused.	14	article proposed article be approved.
15	Five "no;" three "yes."	15	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Motion by Commissioner
16	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: It comes up again.	16	Hashimoto for approval. Is there a second?
17	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: The motion is lost.	17	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second.
18	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Is that officially	18	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Second.
19	tabled or	19	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Seconded by Commissioner
20	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yeah, basically. At	20	Okamoto.
21	this point, it's not moving forward and it's not	21	(Laughter.)
22	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: It's not removed.	22	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Discussion?
23	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: It's not dead. It's	23	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: The maker of the motion
1	still on the active list. This feels like reincarnation	24	gets first dibs. Want to say anything, Cliff?
24			gets mot drost want to say unjumg, chir.
	of the dead all the time.	25	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Discussion? Ready for

Page 145 Page 147 1 the question? 1 take out the section -- the word "biennial" in Section 2 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Of course not. That 2 3-4. 3 would be too easy. 3 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: What page are you on, 4 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Sherry, do you have any 4 Sherry? 5 MS. BRODER: I am on Page 3. Okay. And take comments? 5 MS. BRODER: Okay. Yes. I discussed this 6 out 8-15.3. And, otherwise, what I am telling you is 7 with Commissioner DeLeon during the break, too. what was actually done. So that's the only changes from COMMISSIONER DE REGO: De Rego. Excuse me. what you see before you. 9 COMMISSIONER WIGER: They're both "D"s. 9 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I would make a motion 10 MS. BRODER: I'm sorry. To review the four 10 to amend the proposal as outlined. 11 questions in red. Okay. And I think we sort of worked 11 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. out what seemed to be appropriate. 12 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, excuse me. There 13 Number 2. Okay. We -- we left it with the 13 was one more amendment, actually. It's prepare and 14 two-thirds, which is the way the other county charters submit to the auditor a request for an appropriation for 15 do it. And the reason for that is that it's very the operation of the commission. 16 controversial being County Auditor. And that's the kind 16 MS. BRODER: All in that same section. 17 of County Auditor you want. You want one that's going 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah, all in that same 18 to, you know, make criticism and may need the 18 section, Section 1. protections of the two-thirds vote in order to get 19 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry. Can you 20 fired. And that seemed to be across the board, anyway. 20 repeat that? 21 So rather than conforming it to the language you 21 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: On Section 3-4, Cost of 22 developed for the Fire Chief, the Police Chief, the 22 Government Commission, Point Number 1 would be prepare Director of Planning, I left it with the two-thirds. and submit to the auditor a request for an appropriation 24 Okay. Just reminding you, like the State 24 for the operation of the Commission. 25 Auditor, what the powers and duties would be. I made 25 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Your amendment is? Page 146 Page 148 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Well, it says mayor 1 certain changes so that -- in the draft that you see 2 here so that the County -- the Cost of Government 2 right now. Did you say you changed that already? MS. BRODER: I said it earlier. 3 Commission would be this -- have the same terms as other 3 4 boards and commissions. So I took out the word 4 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh, I'm sorry. 5 "biennial" and I took out the language that's contained 5 MS. BRODER: No, I didn't say it again. So --COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. 6 in here right now. So that would -- that would make it 6 MS. BRODER: Yeah. 7 more the way it is now. And I took all of that out so 8 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. So I make a 8 it will automatically conform to other boards and 9 commissions, because it is a commission. 10 10 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Sugimura. And in section -- on Page 3, Section 3-4, I 11 said, "The commission shall have the power and duty to," 11 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: He needs a second. 12 because there was some questions asked about whether or 12 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry. Were you 13 not the commission has enough powers. So I gave them 13 seconding? 14 not just the duty, but, also, the powers. So there's a 14 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. I have a 15 slight change in the language that's in the Charter 15 discussion. So --16 right now. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: There's a motion by 17 17 Commissioner De Rego to amend Proposal Number 3 as 18 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Any questions for 18 19 Sherry? 19 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Second. 20 MS. BRODER: So do you need -- I think you 20 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Is there a second? 21 need to move to accept it as amended, as I just Motion by Commissioner De Rego, seconded by Commissioner 22 described. 22 Okamoto, to amend Proposal Number 3 as was stated. 23 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: In summary. 23 Discussion? Kay. 24 MS. BRODER: Okay. In summary, again, okay, 24 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Well, just maybe I 25 as you see before you, and then the changes are the --25 wasn't listening carefully enough. I can't imagine

Page 149 Page 151 1 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Take it out. 1 that, but must be. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: This is a long proposal. 2 2 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: -- creates two-year 3 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: On the term of the 3 terms for the Cost of Government Commission. commission, she said, 8-15.3, take out that. 4 MS. BRODER: So then they will be governed by 5 the regular Boards and Commissions provisions of the 5 MS. BRODER: Take out. So then it will be the Charter. 6 same as other boards and commissions. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: So they will be governed COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: It won't have to say 8 that it's the -by the regular Boards and Commissions provisions of the Charter which automatically makes that a five-year --MS. BRODER: It doesn't have to say it because COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Term. 10 it's a commission. 11 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: -- term for the Cost of 11 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Thank you. 12 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. 12 Government Commission. 13 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I'd just like to ask for 13 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Mr. Chair? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Wiger. 14 14 information. I'm lost in what we're doing. I am not sure what the amendment is. I don't get it. 15 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Actually, it's Wiger. 16 16 MS. BRODER: Let me --(Laughter.) 17 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Maybe Sherry can restate 17 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Here, I was thinking --18 COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. And those --18 it one more time. 19 19 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: It's only been 11 MS. BRODER: So the only changes to what you 20 months. see before you, which are the amendment, are on Page 3 21 (Laughter.) 21 of this proposal, Section 3-4. 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Now I get it. Okay. So 22 COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's all right. So 23 that gets covered, then, what we just talked about in 23 he's amending, as you spoke earlier? 24 MS. BRODER: Right. Exactly. He's amending 24 terms of the term of Commission, that's in the red on 25 that first page of the change? 25 what you see exactly --Page 152 Page 150 1 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. Yes. 1 MS. BRODER: Yes. MS. BRODER: -- before you. That's all. So 2 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Very good. Very good. 3 it's a tweaking of the language. 3 Okay. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I got it. Okay. Now I 4 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any further discussion? 5 get it. Because you spoke before he amended, I was 5 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I have discussion. 6 confused what he --6 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Sugimura. 7 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: The amendment --COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I am not sure this is 8 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. She can't make a 8 the right time to ask this question, but on this -- on motion to amend. this whole section, I have a real problem with it in 10 MS. BRODER: I can't do it. 10 that I think, yeah, we need to have an Office of the 11 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I can. 11 Auditor, but, do we need to have the Cost of Government, 12 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: The amendment -- and you 12 also? Because I think the Cost of Government has 13 can correct me if I am wrong, Sherry -- is to change --13 fulfilled, you know, a role in terms of being the eyes delete the reference to biennial appointment of the Cost 14 and whatever, it has been valuable, but now that they 15 of Government Commission, correct? 15 have an auditor -- and let's hope we get a Marion Higa 16 MS. BRODER: Right. 16 type, we don't need Cost of Government. And I still 17 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Change Page 3, Item 17 remember you said, the Cost of Government said, for 18 Number 1, under Section 3.4, to auditor, prepare and 18 every commissioner, it costs the County about \$75,000 submit to the auditor, request for an appropriation. 19 for a commissioner. And so because it's a valuable 20 MS. BRODER: And then --20 role, this Office of Auditor, do we then need to have 21 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: And change the staggered 2.1 this Cost of Government? So -- he's my friend, so --22 terms of two years on 15.3? 22 (Laughter.) 23 MS. BRODER: Take that out altogether. 23 COMMISSIONER DELEON: No. I am just thinking 24 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Take out 15-3 -- 8-15.3 24 25 altogether. And that was the provision that --25 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any further discussion?

Page 153 Page 155 section in the existing Charter needs to be deleted. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's just my 2 question. I mean, I don't know -- when this thing came 2 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Will automatically be 3 up in the very beginning, when we voted on like months 3 deleted. 4 ago, before we went to Round 2, I said, wait a minute, 4 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No. That --5 let's talk about this Cost of Government. And it was 5 MS. BRODER: It's in the proposal, on Page 6 5 --6 like too late, it included it. So now is my chance that 7 I want to ask this question. And I think that -- yeah, 7 MR. KUSHI: Yes. 8 I think Mike White was the one who brought up we need to MS. BRODER: -- to delete it as it is now and 9 have this, you know, office or this auditor, and I redo it as part of the County Auditor. So the proposal 10 understand that, but I am still not -- I am not clear, takes away the independent Cost of Government Commission 11 and maybe somebody else can explain to me, why it's as no longer being -- it's going to be advisory to the 12 structured like this, was another question that came up 12 County Auditor. 13 through discussion, as far as legislative and 13 COMMISSIONER WIGER: County Auditor. Got it. 14 administrative, and who reports to who and just how 14 MS. BRODER: But I think, as Mr. Kushi was 15 government is structured. And I think, when this 15 saying, it's really a policy decision, do you want to 16 discussion came up initially, Judge Baxa, who is, 16 continue the Cost of Government Commission as advisory 17 unfortunately, not here, said, wait, are we creating 17 to the Auditor or do you not. So I think that's really 18 like a third branch of government, you know, by creating policy for you folks to decide what you think is best. this office of the -- the Cost of Government that has 19 MR. KUSHI: With all due respect to Mr. De 20 jurisdiction over this, you know, Office of the Auditor. 20 Rego. 21 So I still have those questions. It hasn't 21 Mr. Chair, getting back to the technical 22 been answered in my mind. And maybe, you know, Sherry 22 portion, under Page 3, on the Cost of Government or, you know, Junior can -- can answer those things 23 functions, I will work it out with staff. In the first

Page 154

Page 156

MR. KUSHI: Well, in some ways, I agree with 2 you. Getting to the point is that I think the Cost of 3 Government Commission, its main function right now is to 4 submit a report to the Council and the Mayor, which 5 report is based on the investigations of the County, 6 various County functions. That may be a little 7 different from the County Auditor's function. So whether or not -- whether or not there's still a need for that report, I guess, is your call, it's a policy 10 issue. Again, even Councilmember Mike White's 11 12 proposal did continue to keep on the Cost of Government. 13 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: In this role? 14 MR. KUSHI: Maybe a little different. I 15 forget what exactly it reads. Again, it is a Charter 16 provision. And if this proposal passes, that Charter 17 provision is to be deleted, because the Cost of 18 Government is contained in the current Charter as a 19 Charter article. 20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Say that again, what 21 you just said. 22 MR. KUSHI: The Charter Commission is 23 established by the Charter -- I mean, the Cost of

24 Government Commission is established by the Charter. So

25 now you're putting it under the County Auditor, that

24 better, unless there's somebody else knows.

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Anybody? Ed.

25

2 is the five-year, nominated by the Mayor, approved by the Council. On Number 4, I will amend that, also, saying, submit an annual report on a date certain, not 11 months from appointment, because that's always a question. Whether it's end of the fiscal year or two months before the fiscal year, et cetera, we can work that out in the proposal. 10 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any objections to those 11 changes? 12 (No Response.) 13 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Hearing none. Okay. 14 We'll go ahead and incorporate those. 15 Any further discussion? 16 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I would like to hear the other Commissioners. I mean, this was a suggestion made by Danny Mateo at our meeting in Molokai, that he did not see the need for a Cost of Government Commission once the auditor was in place. There is some argument 21 for that. At the same time, having a commission as a 22 part of the Auditor's Office may give the auditor a 23 broader view, especially with citizens on the 24 commission. So I think this is, like I said -- and I am

25 glad Yuki Lei has brought it up -- I mean, this is

24 paragraph, which states, "For the purpose of carrying

25 out the policy," I will reference the appointment of the

1 members pursuant to Section 13-2 of the Charter, which

Page 157 Page 159 1 something that the Commission has to look at. We have 1 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Crivello. 2 been looking at trying to reduce boards and commissions. 2 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Well, I like to think 3 It's always a difficult thing. But, you know, at this 3 that Frank will not be a permanent structure with Cost 4 point, you know, I have -- it would be interesting to of Government. 5 hear what other people's views about that are at this 5 (Laughter.) COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So -point. 6 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Further discussion? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I can assure you not. 8 Commissioner Wiger. 8 I got a two-year term, and I am out of there. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Thank you. Thank you, 9 (Laughter.) 10 Chair. MR. KUSHI: Police Commission. 10 11 I like the idea of keeping the Cost of 11 (Laughter.) COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: That being said, I 12 Government Commission. And the reason that I do is that 12 13 if we move to an Independent County Auditor, that -don't know. I would think that the hiring body, which 14 that's going to be a significant change. I want -- I would probably be the Council, would come up with its 15 want to actually give the County Auditor -- I am going policies -- I mean, job description. It can't be any 16 to be real clear about this. I want to give the County 16 way that the auditor will jump into this, you know, 17 Auditor some cover. And the way that I think the County whole pond of ice and not know what is expected. And if 18 Auditor gets some cover is if there is this cost -- this we talk redundancy, I mean, the auditor can choose not commission that, made up of citizens, can put things on to listen to Cost of Government and be completely 20 the table and comes at it from a different perspective. 20 independent of that. 21 I think sometimes -- I think sometimes that we 21 So, for me, I question why we're going to 22 get so -- we get so insulated in terms of governmental 22 continue to need that because we'll be having hired structures and activities, and I think that the -- the personnel to audit what the -- what their job 24 description will so define. 24 Cost of Government Commission -- and while there are 25 some of the commissions that, you know, Commissioner De 25 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any further discussion? Page 158 Page 160 1 Rego has reported on, saying, well, we're going to try 1 Commissioner DeLeon. 2 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I promised myself to 2 and, you know, eliminate this one, eliminate this one, 3 eliminate this one. And I was going, what, why would keep my mouth shut, but, because Frank asked --4 you get rid of that, why would you get rid of that one, 4 (Laughter.) 5 why would you get rid of that one. But what it is, is 5 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Did I ask? I didn't 6 the voice, I think, of people that are not necessarily 6 ask you. COMMISSIONER DELEON: When I served in the 7 bound to anything other than looking at something in 8 almost a very neutral kind of way, if that's -- if 8 Mayor's Office for boards, commissions appointments, I 9 that's possible. And I see that as being helpful for would steer my friends away from this commission because it seemed like almost like a futile function, especially 10 the Auditor's position in terms of being able to put 11 things on the table. in the two-year form. I mean, you got 12 -- you had 24 12 12 meetings before you are off the panel. And you're That's why I would support keeping it. 13 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any further discussion? 13 trying -- as a citizen body, you're trying to study something that is open to everybody to review. 14 Commissioner Okamoto. 14 15 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Well, I am kind of 15 And Frank's commission has done the best job 16 torn. When Yuki was talking about doing away with it, 16 I've seen. I mean, there's been a really stellar job, unusually good job. In the 20 some years I was yes, it would save money. I think, though, I am -- at

21

23

24

would improve that.

following this, it was like kind of a meaningless. For the longest time, it was show and tell. It was that you

go on the Cost of Government Commission to learn how the

government works. I mean, that's what its purpose was.

It's gotten better. I think a five-year term definitely

I don't see here its purpose in its 25 relationship to the auditor, though. I mean, is it

18 least to start with, I think the auditor may need

20 go-around, the auditor is, you know, operating and

21 things are going right along, and maybe then at that 22 time we would say, hey, it's a redundant committee. But

24 might be beneficial to have that Cost of Government

23 I think maybe at this time, getting started, it still

25 Committee.

someone to bounce things off of. Maybe, in the next

	Page 161		Page 163
	advising the auditor or does the auditor check with the	1	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes.
2	commission? Do they how do they what's the	2	MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani.
3	symbiotic relationship between the two? And there	3	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes.
4	should be a symbiotic relationship if they're going to	4	MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused.
5	exist in doing the same kind of function. The	5	Member Okamoto.
	commission operates as a citizen body, free and	6	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes.
7	independent of the Council.	7	MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura.
8	And I am a little nervous with the structure	8	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No.
9	because the auditor itself won't be free and independent	9	MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger.
10	of the Council. And I've had experience in the past	10	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes.
11	where I saw those kind of powers abused. I am not	11	MS. KAHUHU: Chair Stone, excused.
12	saying this Council or future councils would do that,	12	Seven "yes;" one "no."
13	but it's happened.	13	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. The amendment
14	So I am fine with this as it is, but I think	14	passes.
15	the auditor's position I mean, the Cost of	15	Any further discussion on the main motion?
16	Government's relationship to the Auditor should be more	16	Commissioner Okamoto.
17	finely defined than it is here.	17	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Okay. We voted on
18	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any further discussion?	18	things that did include the Cost of Government, but, at
19	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: So is somebody going to	19	this point, would it be appropriate if someone wanted to
20	make an amendment or are we going to just	20	remove the Cost of Government, they could make a new
21	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: We have a motion on the	21	amendment?
22	floor	22	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Sure.
23	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: as is?	23	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Just a question.
24	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: to amend.	24	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Sure.
25	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: But that was	25	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Okay.
	Page 162		Page 164
1	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's for this.	1	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Chair?
2	COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's the language.	2	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon.
3	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: sort of the	3	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Again, in my previous
4	technical ones.	4	life as a boards and commissions appointment guy, I have
5	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right.	5	no idea where they come up with the 75 wasn't it
6	COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's what is on the	6	\$750,000 or whatever?
7	floor right now.	7	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: \$75,000.
8	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. Yes.	8	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I just don't get that
9	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I support that language.		number. I mean, it was like almost no cost. I mean, if
10	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Can we go ahead		I had been doing that work or not doing that work, it
11	and vote on the amendment at this point?	11	still wouldn't have made any difference on the cost.
12	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes.	12	There's no real dollars. I mean, there's a lot bigger
13	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any further discussion?	13	cost in bringing people from Lanai and Molokai to
14	(No Response.)	14	participate in the meetings, a lot bigger. If you want
15	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: All those in favor of	15	to go out to dollars, then you will have to look at that
16	amending as was stated, we'll just leave it at that.	16	kind of number and try to relate that back. For for
17	Roll call, please.	17	actual appointments, I just don't see it. I don't have
18	MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused.	18	any any conceivable way of getting to that number.
1		19	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any further discussion?
119	viember Crivello.		1211110 CIT III TILDI III. THIS TUTLICI GIOCUSSIOII:
19 20	Member Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes	20	Kay
20	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes.		Kay. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Well I would just
20 21	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon.	21	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Well, I would just
20 21 22	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes.	21 22	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Well, I would just think the number would come from the hours that Corp
20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego.	21 22 23	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Well, I would just think the number would come from the hours that Corp Counsel has to spend on a commission, that staff has to
20 21 22	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes.	21 22	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Well, I would just think the number would come from the hours that Corp

	Page 165		Page 167
1	am sure that the cost of a commission includes all this	1	Is everybody just getting tired or
	those items.	2	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: It's not 3:30.
3	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Chair?	3	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's when we blasted
4	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon.	_	through.
5	COMMISSIONER DELEON: The number is supposed	5	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: So the Hawaiian word of
6	to be the recruitment cost. That's what was	6	the day is kuikahi, which means agreement. So we
7	articulated, that's a recruitment cost; not the function	7	actually got agreement on one of the 13 proposals.
8	of commission.	8	Okay, Number 4. Did we cover Number 4? We
9		9	covered we covered Number 4 before lunch, didn't we?
	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any further discussion?	_	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Five-to-three vote.
10	(No Response.)	10	
11	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. The main motion	11	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: By a five-to-three vote.
12	on the floor is to approve Proposal Number 3, as		So it was
13	amended. Any further discussion?	13	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Tabled.
14	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: As amended what?	14	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: tabled for a second
15	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: As amended, to include		time. Okay.
16	all of those changes that Sherry listed, changing it to	16	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes.
17	delete "biennial," to delete references to the term of	17	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I think it was going
18	the Cost of Government Commission, et cetera. Those are	18	to be reworked before we take it up again.
19	the amendments. Are we clear? Any further discussion?	19	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Any further
20	(No Response.)	20	comment on Number 4 before we pass on that?
21	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Ready for the	21	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Just a question. That
22	question?	22	is going to be reworked and come back to us?
23	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes.	23	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Sherry?
24	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: All those in favor of	24	MS. BRODER: Yes. Well, I am going to talk to
25	the main motion, which is to approve the proposal, as	25	Mr. Kushi about that. He's the expert on interactive
	Page 166		Page 168
1		1	Page 168 communications.
	amended. Roll call, Lisa.	1 2	communications.
2	amended. Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger.	2	communications. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, point of information,
2 3	amended. Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes.	2	communications. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, point of information, reword to provide for audio public testimony, is that
2 3 4	amended. Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura.	2 3 4	communications. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, point of information, reword to provide for audio public testimony, is that what it is?
2 3 4 5	amended. Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No.	2 3 4 5	communications. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, point of information, reword to provide for audio public testimony, is that what it is? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Correct.
2 3 4 5 6	amended. Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MS. KAHUHU: Member Okamoto.	2 3 4 5 6	communications. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, point of information, reword to provide for audio public testimony, is that what it is? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Correct. MR. KUSHI: Not videoconferencing?
2 3 4 5 6 7	amended. Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MS. KAHUHU: Member Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	communications. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, point of information, reword to provide for audio public testimony, is that what it is? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Correct. MR. KUSHI: Not videoconferencing? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. I think that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	amended. Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MS. KAHUHU: Member Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	communications. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, point of information, reword to provide for audio public testimony, is that what it is? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Correct. MR. KUSHI: Not videoconferencing? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. I think that was the gist of it, was to take baby steps at this point.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	amended. Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MS. KAHUHU: Member Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused. Member Hashimoto.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	communications. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, point of information, reword to provide for audio public testimony, is that what it is? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Correct. MR. KUSHI: Not videoconferencing? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. I think that was the gist of it, was to take baby steps at this point. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	amended. Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MS. KAHUHU: Member Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused. Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	communications. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, point of information, reword to provide for audio public testimony, is that what it is? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Correct. MR. KUSHI: Not videoconferencing? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. I think that was the gist of it, was to take baby steps at this point. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Unless the technology
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	amended. Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MS. KAHUHU: Member Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused. Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	communications. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, point of information, reword to provide for audio public testimony, is that what it is? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Correct. MR. KUSHI: Not videoconferencing? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. I think that was the gist of it, was to take baby steps at this point. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Unless the technology provides.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	amended. Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MS. KAHUHU: Member Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused. Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	communications. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, point of information, reword to provide for audio public testimony, is that what it is? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Correct. MR. KUSHI: Not videoconferencing? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. I think that was the gist of it, was to take baby steps at this point. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Unless the technology provides. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	amended. Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MS. KAHUHU: Member Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused. Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	communications. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, point of information, reword to provide for audio public testimony, is that what it is? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Correct. MR. KUSHI: Not videoconferencing? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. I think that was the gist of it, was to take baby steps at this point. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Unless the technology provides. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: How about electronic?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	amended. Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MS. KAHUHU: Member Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused. Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	communications. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, point of information, reword to provide for audio public testimony, is that what it is? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Correct. MR. KUSHI: Not videoconferencing? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. I think that was the gist of it, was to take baby steps at this point. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Unless the technology provides. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: How about electronic?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	amended. Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MS. KAHUHU: Member Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused. Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	communications. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, point of information, reword to provide for audio public testimony, is that what it is? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Correct. MR. KUSHI: Not videoconferencing? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. I think that was the gist of it, was to take baby steps at this point. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Unless the technology provides. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: How about electronic? That includes all forms. COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's true.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	amended. Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MS. KAHUHU: Member Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused. Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	communications. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, point of information, reword to provide for audio public testimony, is that what it is? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Correct. MR. KUSHI: Not videoconferencing? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. I think that was the gist of it, was to take baby steps at this point. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Unless the technology provides. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: How about electronic? That includes all forms. COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's true. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Well, you can do that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	amended. Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MS. KAHUHU: Member Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused. Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Crivello.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	communications. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, point of information, reword to provide for audio public testimony, is that what it is? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Correct. MR. KUSHI: Not videoconferencing? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. I think that was the gist of it, was to take baby steps at this point. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Unless the technology provides. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: How about electronic? That includes all forms. COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's true. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Well, you can do that today, can't you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	amended. Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MS. KAHUHU: Member Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused. Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	communications. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, point of information, reword to provide for audio public testimony, is that what it is? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Correct. MR. KUSHI: Not videoconferencing? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. I think that was the gist of it, was to take baby steps at this point. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Unless the technology provides. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: How about electronic? That includes all forms. COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's true. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Well, you can do that today, can't you? MR. KUSHI: You can do it now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	amended. Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MS. KAHUHU: Member Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused. Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	communications. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, point of information, reword to provide for audio public testimony, is that what it is? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Correct. MR. KUSHI: Not videoconferencing? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. I think that was the gist of it, was to take baby steps at this point. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Unless the technology provides. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: How about electronic? That includes all forms. COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's true. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Well, you can do that today, can't you? MR. KUSHI: You can do it now. COMMISSIONER DELEON: It's supposed to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	amended. Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MS. KAHUHU: Member Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused. Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused. Chair Stone, excused.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	communications. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, point of information, reword to provide for audio public testimony, is that what it is? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Correct. MR. KUSHI: Not videoconferencing? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. I think that was the gist of it, was to take baby steps at this point. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Unless the technology provides. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: How about electronic? That includes all forms. COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's true. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Well, you can do that today, can't you? MR. KUSHI: You can do it now. COMMISSIONER DELEON: It's supposed to be interactive electronic.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	amended. Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MS. KAHUHU: Member Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused. Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused. Chair Stone, excused. Seven "yes;" and one "no."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	communications. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, point of information, reword to provide for audio public testimony, is that what it is? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Correct. MR. KUSHI: Not videoconferencing? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. I think that was the gist of it, was to take baby steps at this point. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Unless the technology provides. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: How about electronic? That includes all forms. COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's true. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Well, you can do that today, can't you? MR. KUSHI: You can do it now. COMMISSIONER DELEON: It's supposed to be interactive electronic. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: So is telephone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	amended. Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MS. KAHUHU: Member Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused. Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused. Chair Stone, excused. Seven "yes;" and one "no." ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. So there was a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	communications. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, point of information, reword to provide for audio public testimony, is that what it is? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Correct. MR. KUSHI: Not videoconferencing? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. I think that was the gist of it, was to take baby steps at this point. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Unless the technology provides. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: How about electronic? That includes all forms. COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's true. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Well, you can do that today, can't you? MR. KUSHI: You can do it now. COMMISSIONER DELEON: It's supposed to be interactive electronic. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: So is telephone electronic?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	amended. Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MS. KAHUHU: Member Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused. Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused. Chair Stone, excused. Seven "yes;" and one "no." ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. So there was a motion to approve, as amended. So we'll get the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	communications. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, point of information, reword to provide for audio public testimony, is that what it is? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Correct. MR. KUSHI: Not videoconferencing? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. I think that was the gist of it, was to take baby steps at this point. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Unless the technology provides. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: How about electronic? That includes all forms. COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's true. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Well, you can do that today, can't you? MR. KUSHI: You can do it now. COMMISSIONER DELEON: It's supposed to be interactive electronic. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: So is telephone electronic? COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah, that is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	amended. Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: No. MS. KAHUHU: Member Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused. Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused. Chair Stone, excused. Seven "yes;" and one "no." ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. So there was a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	communications. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, point of information, reword to provide for audio public testimony, is that what it is? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Correct. MR. KUSHI: Not videoconferencing? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. I think that was the gist of it, was to take baby steps at this point. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Unless the technology provides. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: How about electronic? That includes all forms. COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's true. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Well, you can do that today, can't you? MR. KUSHI: You can do it now. COMMISSIONER DELEON: It's supposed to be interactive electronic. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: So is telephone electronic?

Page 169 Page 171 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: He didn't say 1 Corp Counsel? 2 specifically what. 2 MR. KUSHI: No comment. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. We'll come back 3 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Hashimoto. 4 -- we'll come back to Item Number 4 with revised 4 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Well, I don't know 5 language. Is that -- is that okay, Ed? Okay. 5 whether this can be done or not, but I would like to Moving on, Item Number 5. 6 suggest that perhaps the County could authorize somebody 7 Well, first of all, you folks want to press to do this, whoever wants to do it. In other words, I 8 forward as far as we can go today? could -- I could send in a proposal to the County saying COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. that I will do the updates whenever it comes along. And 10 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Number 5: 10 -- and that if I -- I would sell the copies of it, then, 11 Article 14, "Add a new section to require that the 11 you know, 50 cents or whatever, to cover the cost, 12 Charter be revised and published to include all new 12 plus -- right? I could do that. Because in a lot of 13 significant amendments adopted. Shall Article 14 of the 13 government papers, this is done. It doesn't necessarily 14 Charter be amended to add a new provision requiring that 14 have to be done by some government office; it can be 15 the Charter of the County of Maui be republished in its done by someone who is authorized to do it for that. 16 entirety following any adopted revisions or amendments." 16 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Good point. It could be 17 17 contracted out. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Move to approve. 18 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: There's a motion by 18 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah, with no cost, 19 19 really, to the County, anyway. Commissioner DeLeon to approve. Is there a second? 20 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any further discussion? COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Second. 21 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Seconded by Commissioner 21 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Just --22 Hashimoto. Discussion? Commissioner DeLeon. 22 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Wiger. 23 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I see an argument from 23 COMMISSIONER WIGER: A question that -- you 24 the County Clerk opposing this. I don't know. I mean, 24 know, we didn't quite get to it today because we didn't 25 if the County Council can adjust the County Code by 25 want to open the door, I got the sense, for more of a Page 170 Page 172 1 quarter, and we're talking about numerous laws, we're 1 discussion, for all kinds of reasons. But, I mean, 2 not talking one or two, you know, a handful of 2 they're already -- aren't they already making updates? 3 amendments every two years, at most, then what's the 3 Don't they have paper updates where they just list 4 problem? I mean, out of the courtesy to the public, 4 everything? So you have this, plus you have a flock of 5 this is our foundational laws. It's not like HRS where papers that you get. So I am just thinking, I don't 6 you have so many -- such a volume of changes that you know -- I don't know that there would be a -- the cost can't possibly do it. I mean, again, I think if you put issue, it seems to me, wouldn't be a cost issue just in -- assign a clerk to it and that should be done in a 8 terms of the paper because you're going to have the week. paper there or you're going to have it integrated into 10 10 this. So I would think it would come out sort of the And as the Clerk pointed out in his letter, 11 the demand for hard copies has reduced to the point 11 same way. 12 where it's not really a significant amount. So -- I 12 And I'm sorry, but asking, you know, once --13 mean, so run off a couple hundred and you're done. I 13 whatever Charter Amendments get approved, it's not going mean, I just don't get what the issue is, why this is to take long to go online and put those in, I mean, as too difficult. But I think we've all run across the 15 Cliff says, you know, this -- it won't take long. So I 16 problem -was just wondering if there was something about the 17 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. 17 money I was missing. COMMISSIONER DELEON: -- of trying to 18 18 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any further discussion? 19 understand which amendment's where. And rather than 19 Commissioner De Rego. just finding the whole text in one place, we got these 20 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: It would seem to me. supplements floating around. I think that's just an 21 even with the online version, that these kinds of 22 artifact of attorneys being attorneys and that's what 22 things, now with the way files are stored, that it would

be relatively easy to incorporate changes, even online,

(inaudible) published Charter, you know, with Word and

24 instead of, you know, having these as addendums to the

23

24

25

they do.

(Laughter.)

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Is there a veto from the

Page 173 Page 175 1 whatever other kinds of -- Publisher or whatever you 1 serving on the Charter Commission and I would be serving 2 want to do, it would be relatively easy to do it online. 2 on the Planning Commission, which takes office on April So, at the very least. 1st of 2012. And he noted that, in the minutes, the 4 But in terms of hard copies, I could see the footnotes to the minutes of the Charter Commission, of 5 problem in terms of, you know, maybe generating those, 5 1967, that they had noted that a commissioner can go 6 you know, because of the cost. But at least, at the from one commission to the next, another commission, but very least, online, it didn't seem to me like a big cannot move into two commissions at the same time. 8 issue to incorporate changes like this within the flow Which prompted me to consider resigning from one or not of the text. I'm sorry. accepting the other by April 1st of this year. 10 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Chair? 10 Subsequent to that, in reviewing the 11 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Crivello. documents, I noted that there was an amendment that, 12 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I think our County 12 apparently, was made along the lines that said that 13 Clerk, Jeffrey Kuwada, he talks about that, where the officers can serve on commissions of the County of Maui, Charter, 2003 edition and the 2006, 2010, are available which meant elected people as well as other employees of online in searchable -the County can serve on a commission, which was the 16 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. 16 opposite of the situation where he said you cannot serve 17 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: -- PDF format. 17 in the commission -- on two different commissions. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah, but they're not 18 18 That brought to my mind a question about 19 incorporated -- oh, I'm sorry. 19 Frank, because Frank is on the Cost of Government 20 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: But most -- then it Commission as well as the Charter Commission. But from says most individuals requesting a copy of the Charter my perspective, because of the amendment, it was would inform office availability online. You know, if permitted based on an officer being able to serve on a they want a copy, they will receive the request. commission, essentially meaning you're serving on two 24 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair? 24 commissions at that point, contrary to the footnote of 25 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner De Rego. 25 1967. Page 174 Page 176 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. I think the 1 Which goes to show just how convoluted 2 amendments to the document can be if they're not all in 2 point I am making is the fact that it becomes as two separate documents. There's got to be a way with what 3 one place. 4 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. Yes. 4 we have available, in terms of technology today, of 5 COMMISSIONER DELEON: (Inaudible). 5 putting Section 4-3 into the document within a 6 6 reasonable amount of time, you know. It would seem, to 7 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I knew where he was 7 me, 30 days would be a reasonable amount of time, you 8 8 know. It's -- it's -- with today's technology, it's not going. 9 that difficult, you know, to set up a document and then, ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Which prompted me not to 10

you know, insert pieces in and let the document flow the 11 way it's supposed to, instead of adding, as it says 12 here, the available amendments are available online. 13 That means they're separate documents outside of the 14 published document. And that's what I find difficult. 15 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Contrary to 16 normal procedure, I am going to offer a comment. One of the people I respect a lot, Jim Smith, that comes and talks to us, when you read the -- when you read his comments in our minutes, makes a tremendous amount of 20 sense. He asked me a question the other day about 21 22 noticing that I had applied for a position on the 23 Planning Commission, which, from his perspective, would make me an officer of the County applying for two different commissions at the same time. I would be

submit my resignation to this group. 11 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: You'll miss all the 12 fun. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: With that said, is there 13 14 any further discussion? The question has been called 15 for. Any further discussion? 16 (No Response.) 17 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Lisa, roll call. Motion 18 on the floor is to approve Proposal Number 5. 19 MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused. 20 Member Crivello. 21 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. 22 MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. 23 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. 24 MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego. 25 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes.

		ı	
	Page 177		Page 179
1	MS. KAHUHU: Member Hashimoto.	1	doing serving.
2	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes.	2	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. I think the
3	MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani.	3	discussion originally on this was due to the timing
4	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes.	4	differential on the appointment of the Members of the
5	MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused.	5	Charter Commission differing from other Boards and
6	Member Okamoto.	6	Commissions and whether or not that process could be
7	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes.	7	delayed open-ended was one of the questions, yeah. So
8	MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura.	8	what is your pleasure? Commissioner DeLeon?
9	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Yes.	9	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think I was the cause
10	MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger.	10	of this. What I was aiming at was the fact that, under
11	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes.	11	14-3, this is an open-ended process where the Council
12	MS. KAHUHU: Chair Stone, excused.	12	doesn't have any period where it has to appoint. And it
13	Eight "yes."	13	could start the Mayor could bring the names to the
14	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Getting close to 4:00.	14	Council and and, essentially, the Council could sit
15	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Maybe we should stop	15	on it for six months or as long as they wanted to.
16	right here.	16	There is no end date when they have to do the
17	COMMISSIONER WIGER: While we're ahead.	17	appointment. That's probably unlikely to happen. And I
18	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I agree.	18	would like to at this point remove this item as a means
19	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Article	19	toward efficiency in cutting down the items in front of
20	anybody need a break? No. Article 14 Number 6,	20	us.
21	Article 14, Section 14-3, "Mandatory Review, to conform	21	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I second that.
22	the term of appointment of Charter Commissioners to the	22	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. There's a motion
23	terms of other Maui County Boards and Commissions.	23	to remove Item Number 6, Proposal Number 6, by
24	Shall 14-3 of the Charter be amended to provide that,	24	Commissioner DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Okamoto.
25	beginning on December 1st, 2017, members of the Maui	25	Discussion? Commissioner Okamoto.
	D 150		Davis 100
	Page 178		Page 180
	County Charter Commission be appointed for five-year	1	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Well, I was one that
2	terms?" This is Proposal Number 6.	2	brought up that we needed more time, but I think that
3	Sherry, were there any changes that were noted	3	the way it worked out, yeah, it got into too big of an
4	in the proposal?	4	issue. You know, maybe we could say you appoint a
5	MS. BRODER: I think it's pretty	5	little earlier, but I think, at this point, it's not
6	straightforward. It just okay. I guess this one	6	something that we need to keep on the table.
7	I thought my understanding, from what the Commission	7	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Further discussion?
8	wanted to do, was to conform the terms to the other	8	Commissioner DeLeon.
9	Charter Commission to the other commissions. But,	9	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think some of the
10	actually, based on discussions that had been had since	10	whole topic of about needing a commission that's going
11	it was drafted, it seems that this really isn't what the	11	to chew on the structure of the government a little bit
12	Charter Commissioners had in mind, because they're going	12	longer and harder would be something that we I would
13	to serve for five years. That might not	13	hope to have a Final Report by the commission that would
14	(Laughter.)	14	include that kind of language. And we could just take
15	COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's not what we had	15	care of it that way, and not have to have a Charter
16	in mind.	16	Amendment to achieve that.
17	MS. BRODER: Well, I know you're having a	17	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Additional discussion?
18	really good time and enjoying it all and everything. I	18	Commissioner Wiger.
19	don't know if you're going to need Corporation Counsel	19	COMMISSIONER WIGER: I'll direct it to you
20	for five years every two weeks. But in any event, I	20	with the answer having to come from Commissioner DeLeon.
21	think, yeah, you need to say what it is, how long you	21	Is that something that we could anticipate as a reality
22	want to be appointed for. And what what the problem	22	in the Final Report? I say that only because I don't
	was in terms of your appointment this go-around that led	23	think that we have enough time to do the work we really
23		2.4	and date to And demonstrate the state of the
24 25	you to think that you needed to change the Charter to clarify what the Charter Commissioners should be	24 25	needed to do. And there were things that people wanted to talk about as we were going along. And people kept

Page 181 Page 183 1 saying, well, we've only got so much time and we've 1 Page 1 to Page 51, and as well as have read original 2 really got to deal with the important stuff, and so we 2 foundational documents that went into the creation of 3 can't get to that. And I -- I just want someplace for 3 the Charter back in 1966, so we understand the logic 4 those of us with those concerns to have a voice to be behind why they set it up the way they set it up, just 5 able to say, "Somebody pay attention to this because we 5 for informational perspective and just to be able to see 6 don't have enough time." And this year was a good that we haven't missed something along the way that 7 example because we saw a month, a month, where the hasn't been brought up by the public. And that's my own 8 Council did not take up the appointments of the Charter personal perspective on it. 9 Commission. An entire month went by between handing the Any further discussion on the item before us, 10 names off and it being taken up, for all kinds of 10 which is the removal of Item Number 6? 11 reasons. And I am not casting aspersions on anyone. I 11 (No Response.) 12 am just saying that was the reality of it. So we lost a 12 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Ready for the question? 13 month that could have -- could have really been used. 13 Lisa? 14 And so I just want to be assured that, in some manner, 14 MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger. 15 shape or form, we can say to the powers that be, "Pay 15 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Aye. 16 attention to giving the people on the commission a 16 MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura. 17 little more time to do their work." 17 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Yes. 18 That's all. MS. KAHUHU: Member Okamoto. 18 19 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Lisa, can you 19 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. 20 help me with this? I know timing-wise for this 20 MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused. 21 particular Commission -- and this was a question I asked 21 Member Hashimoto. you earlier about, you know, my situation with the 22 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Aye. 23 Planning Commission and April 1st -- this particular MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. 24 Commission has eight more meetings, is it? 24 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Aye. 25 MS. KAHUHU: Eight more meetings. 25 MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. Page 182 Page 184 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Until June, at which 1 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. 2 point we should have concluded our primary work in terms 2 MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego. 3 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 3 of getting something printable for the ballots to be presented. 4 MS. KAHUHU: Member Crivello. MS. KAHUHU: That portion of your question 5 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. 6 would be for Ed, dear. But I can confirm that we 6 MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused. currently have eight more scheduled meetings. Chair Stone, excused. 8 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Up through the end of --Eight "yes." MS. KAHUHU: The last -- well, the meeting ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Thank you. 10 10 that's scheduled last as of right now is June 25th. Item Number 7, Article 13, "General ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: June 25th. Okay. 11 11 Provisions, Section 13-2, Boards and Commissions, 12 Because I was mistaken, I thought the bulk of our stuff 12 Subsection 17, require the County of Maui to fund the 13 had to be to the Council by April 1st. But that's not defense of members of all County of Maui boards and the case, right? commissions and to indemnify said members. Shall 15 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. 15 Article 13 of the Charter be amended to require that the 16 COMMISSIONER WIGER: It is. 16 County defend and indemnify board and commission members 17 MR. KUSHI: You have an agenda item to address 17 in civil actions when board and commission members have 18 this. If you want to talk about it now, I'll talk about 18 performed their official duties in a good faith and 19 it. 19 lawful manner?" This is Proposal Number 7. 20 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Why don't we talk about 20 Sherry or Ed, do you folks any comments on 21 it later, then, when it comes up? 21 this? 22 So, anyway, there is still time to discuss the 22 MS. BRODER: Well, this is the one where we 23 items, you know, that -- that we may have not covered. 23 gave our long opinion. I think this is one -- I know 24 One of the items personally that I would like to see is 24 the intent is a good one by the Commissioners, to to make sure that everyone has read the Charter from 25 protect people who serve, you know, basically pro bono

Page 185

- 1 from getting sued. But, in fact, you know, State law
- 2 already provides such protections. And, also, Ed maybe
- 3 can explain more what the County Corporation Counsel's
- procedures are for defending people. I mean, there's a
- 5 very fine line here because public monies can only be
- 6 used to defend and/or pay for things that have a public
- purpose. So if a person was -- and then I think that's
- kind of the standard that Corporation Counsel is using,
- anyways, in deciding whether to defend when it's appropriate. So, you know, seemed like some people
- thought there was a problem, but I think that we had
- some concerns about not crossing over the line to
- provide more than what is really legitimately allowed.
- So maybe Ed could explain to you how they process these
- cases in Corporation Counsel's -- in your office.

16 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Ed.

17 MS. BRODER: Because I am not -- I think maybe

there were problems before, but the State amended the

19 law, anyways. And so --

MR. KUSHI: Right. Mr. Chair, I'll give it a

- 21 try. I am not in charge of defending people in my
- office, but I know the process. Sherry's -- Sherry
- attached like a four or five-page memo, which is very
- clear, concise, and states the present status of the
- 25 law. There's a State law covering this. There's

Page 187

- 1 special counsel so that person can go out and hire his
- 2 own attorney because it may present a conflict of
- interest at trial.
- 4 So that's how generally it works.
- 5 Now, in any lawsuit, there's some allegations
- we think are frivolous, but, at the end of the day, we
- have to evaluate whether the actions of any person, a
- County official, a board member, was within the scope of
- his powers.

10 Example, this Commission, during recess, one

11 of you goes out and runs over somebody. It's not within

12 your capacity or scope of your duties. And you get

13 sued. The Commission gets sued and you get sued

individually. Of course, we're not going to recommend

defense and indemnification, even if you were on per

16 diem on County time.

17 So, I mean, those are the kind of examples.

18 But, at the end of the day, we always go to Council

if -- in case there's a question, in every case where

they get sued in their individual capacities.

21 Aside from that, you know, you're covered.

MS. BRODER: So take a look at Page 4.

23 There's a case to the Maui County Council v. Thompson.

And what happened in that case was Mayor Lingle was sued

25 in her individual capacity. And the Corporation Counsel

Page 186

22

Page 188

1 various cases covering this. Again, I think both staff and I picked up it's maybe redundant to put it in the

Charter.

15

20

This is how it works: Our office is in charge of representing the County, all departments, boards and

- 6 commission members. If something hits the fan and
- there's a lawsuit against any County officer in its
- official capacity, any board, commission, commission
- itself, any department, we automatically defend that lawsuit and answer the complaint. The problem comes in
- when they're named in their individual capacities. Then
- we have to go to Council to explain the situation,
- review the case, review the allegations, and then
- request for indemnification.

Generally, if they're acting in their capacity as a board member or as a County official, Council

usually passes a resolution. Our office defends it. 17

Sometimes there's some problems where they present a

conflict of interest where a board member, or even a

- department head, is sued in their individual capacities.
- 21 And the complaint is so grievous that it may backfire on
- the County. That may create a conflict with our
- office's representation of that member -- of that person in his official capacity and individual capacity. 24
- That being the case, we ask the Council for a

- 1 did recommend that the mayor retain private counsel and
 - that that be paid for by the County. But what happened
 - in that case was rather than, actually, go to Council
 - and get the financial authorization, the Mayor hired her
 - own counsel and then subsequently submitted the bills.
 - So in that case, actually, the County Council sued the
 - Mayor for, you know, not following the proper procedure
 - in terms of hiring private counsel. So I think that's
 - kind of a unique situation in the terms of the way that

10 -- the way that it was handled.

So, actually, Jon Van Dyke and I, we 11

12 represented the County Council in that case. So --

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay.

14 MS. BRODER: In any event, I think that's a

little different. I think, you know, if the procedure

is followed, as Ed describes it, then you go to County

Council and you would get authorization for something

18

13

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. So there are 19 20 circumstances, basically, where you wouldn't be covered,

21 anyway, to some degree?

22 MS. BRODER: Well, the way it's written, the

way I drafted it, it doesn't cover -- you know, it only

covered -- it would only cover acts, you know, where

you're in the bona fide and good faith discharge of your

	Page 189		Page 191
1	official duties and lawful performance of your duties.	1	actually, given protection rather than the County
2	Because you're not going to cover somebody you can't	2	Council, that depoliticizes the situation.
	use public money to cover somebody who is not engaged in	3	The other second point is the person with
	lawful activities, lawful performance of their duties,	4	the most hard feelings about this, Commissioner Moikeha,
5	•	5	is not present. I think maybe this topic ought to be
6	like that.	6	tabled until we have the conversation when she's in the
7	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: What if the person I ran	7	room because she has pretty strong opinions about it.
8	over deserved to be run over?	8	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Is there a motion to
9	(Laughter.)	9	table?
10	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, then	10	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I would like to hear the
11	MR. KUSHI: You may have a good case, then.	11	first first response first, if possible.
12	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Hashimoto.	12	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: From?
13	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I am just going to	13	COMMISSIONER DELEON: From Mr. Kushi.
14	use this as an example, Chair. So if in the course of	14	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Ed.
	traveling to and from the official duty of coming here	15	MR. KUSHI: I don't I don't know the facts
	to a meeting, scheduled meeting, then, in that case, it	16	surrounding Commissioner Moikeha's case.
17	will more than likely be covered because it's in	17	COMMISSIONER DELEON: No. I am talking about
18	because your travel is is in the course of doing your	18	Jim Smith's proposal.
19	assigned duty, right?	19	MR. KUSHI: If Mr. Smith is implying that our
20	MS. BRODER: I am going to have to refer to	20	office make the determination rather than the Council, I
21	Mr. Kushi on that one.	21	would seriously decline.
22	(Laughter.)	22	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay.
23	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: That's a real question.	23	MR. KUSHI: That's a policy question.
24	MR. KUSHI: I guess it would depend on the	24	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So motion to table.
	situation. If you were flying over to Maui to attend	25	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Motion to table. Is
	Page 190		
1	-		Page 192
1	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes		there a second?
2	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Woah.	2	there a second? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second.
2	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Woah. MR. KUSHI: Or whatever happens, and it wasn't	2 3	there a second? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second.
2 3 4	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Woah. MR. KUSHI: Or whatever happens, and it wasn't any part of your fault, I don't think the County would	2 3 4	there a second? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner
2 3 4 5	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Woah. MR. KUSHI: Or whatever happens, and it wasn't any part of your fault, I don't think the County would be involved, or if you got into an accident coming over.	2 3 4 5	there a second? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion?
2 3 4 5 6	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Woah. MR. KUSHI: Or whatever happens, and it wasn't any part of your fault, I don't think the County would be involved, or if you got into an accident coming over. It would depend on the situation.	2 3 4 5 6	there a second? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? (No Response.)
2 3 4 5 6 7	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Woah. MR. KUSHI: Or whatever happens, and it wasn't any part of your fault, I don't think the County would be involved, or if you got into an accident coming over. It would depend on the situation. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In other words,	2 3 4 5 6 7	there a second? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Roll call, Lisa.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Woah. MR. KUSHI: Or whatever happens, and it wasn't any part of your fault, I don't think the County would be involved, or if you got into an accident coming over. It would depend on the situation. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In other words, there's always the chance for for an accident to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there a second? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Woah. MR. KUSHI: Or whatever happens, and it wasn't any part of your fault, I don't think the County would be involved, or if you got into an accident coming over. It would depend on the situation. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In other words, there's always the chance for for an accident to occur on an island. It's kind of hard to say that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there a second? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused. Member Crivello.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Woah. MR. KUSHI: Or whatever happens, and it wasn't any part of your fault, I don't think the County would be involved, or if you got into an accident coming over. It would depend on the situation. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In other words, there's always the chance for for an accident to occur on an island. It's kind of hard to say that you won't have one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there a second? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused. Member Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Woah. MR. KUSHI: Or whatever happens, and it wasn't any part of your fault, I don't think the County would be involved, or if you got into an accident coming over. It would depend on the situation. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In other words, there's always the chance for for an accident to occur on an island. It's kind of hard to say that you won't have one. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there a second? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused. Member Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Woah. MR. KUSHI: Or whatever happens, and it wasn't any part of your fault, I don't think the County would be involved, or if you got into an accident coming over. It would depend on the situation. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In other words, there's always the chance for for an accident to occur on an island. It's kind of hard to say that you won't have one. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: There's a good chance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there a second? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused. Member Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Woah. MR. KUSHI: Or whatever happens, and it wasn't any part of your fault, I don't think the County would be involved, or if you got into an accident coming over. It would depend on the situation. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In other words, there's always the chance for for an accident to occur on an island. It's kind of hard to say that you won't have one. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: There's a good chance of it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there a second? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused. Member Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Woah. MR. KUSHI: Or whatever happens, and it wasn't any part of your fault, I don't think the County would be involved, or if you got into an accident coming over. It would depend on the situation. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In other words, there's always the chance for for an accident to occur on an island. It's kind of hard to say that you won't have one. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: There's a good chance of it. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: It would just depend on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there a second? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused. Member Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Woah. MR. KUSHI: Or whatever happens, and it wasn't any part of your fault, I don't think the County would be involved, or if you got into an accident coming over. It would depend on the situation. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In other words, there's always the chance for for an accident to occur on an island. It's kind of hard to say that you won't have one. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: There's a good chance of it. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: It would just depend on whether or not you intentionally ran that person over.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there a second? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused. Member Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Hashimoto.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Woah. MR. KUSHI: Or whatever happens, and it wasn't any part of your fault, I don't think the County would be involved, or if you got into an accident coming over. It would depend on the situation. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In other words, there's always the chance for for an accident to occur on an island. It's kind of hard to say that you won't have one. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: There's a good chance of it. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: It would just depend on whether or not you intentionally ran that person over. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there a second? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused. Member Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Oh, table, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Woah. MR. KUSHI: Or whatever happens, and it wasn't any part of your fault, I don't think the County would be involved, or if you got into an accident coming over. It would depend on the situation. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In other words, there's always the chance for for an accident to occur on an island. It's kind of hard to say that you won't have one. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: There's a good chance of it. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: It would just depend on whether or not you intentionally ran that person over. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah. (Laughter.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there a second? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused. Member Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Oh, table, yes. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Woah. MR. KUSHI: Or whatever happens, and it wasn't any part of your fault, I don't think the County would be involved, or if you got into an accident coming over. It would depend on the situation. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In other words, there's always the chance for for an accident to occur on an island. It's kind of hard to say that you won't have one. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: There's a good chance of it. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: It would just depend on whether or not you intentionally ran that person over. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah. (Laughter.) COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In order to defend	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there a second? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused. Member Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Oh, table, yes. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Aye.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Woah. MR. KUSHI: Or whatever happens, and it wasn't any part of your fault, I don't think the County would be involved, or if you got into an accident coming over. It would depend on the situation. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In other words, there's always the chance for for an accident to occur on an island. It's kind of hard to say that you won't have one. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: There's a good chance of it. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: It would just depend on whether or not you intentionally ran that person over. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah. (Laughter.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there a second? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused. Member Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Oh, table, yes. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Woah. MR. KUSHI: Or whatever happens, and it wasn't any part of your fault, I don't think the County would be involved, or if you got into an accident coming over. It would depend on the situation. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In other words, there's always the chance for for an accident to occur on an island. It's kind of hard to say that you won't have one. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: There's a good chance of it. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: It would just depend on whether or not you intentionally ran that person over. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah. (Laughter.) COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In order to defend	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there a second? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused. Member Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Oh, table, yes. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused. Member Okamoto.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Woah. MR. KUSHI: Or whatever happens, and it wasn't any part of your fault, I don't think the County would be involved, or if you got into an accident coming over. It would depend on the situation. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In other words, there's always the chance for for an accident to occur on an island. It's kind of hard to say that you won't have one. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: There's a good chance of it. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: It would just depend on whether or not you intentionally ran that person over. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah. (Laughter.) COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In order to defend against it, go for it, right? Excuse me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there a second? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused. Member Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Oh, table, yes. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused. Member Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Woah. MR. KUSHI: Or whatever happens, and it wasn't any part of your fault, I don't think the County would be involved, or if you got into an accident coming over. It would depend on the situation. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In other words, there's always the chance for for an accident to occur on an island. It's kind of hard to say that you won't have one. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: There's a good chance of it. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: It would just depend on whether or not you intentionally ran that person over. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah. (Laughter.) COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In order to defend against it, go for it, right? Excuse me. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Two thoughts on this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there a second? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused. Member Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Oh, table, yes. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused. Member Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Woah. MR. KUSHI: Or whatever happens, and it wasn't any part of your fault, I don't think the County would be involved, or if you got into an accident coming over. It would depend on the situation. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In other words, there's always the chance for for an accident to occur on an island. It's kind of hard to say that you won't have one. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: There's a good chance of it. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: It would just depend on whether or not you intentionally ran that person over. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah. (Laughter.) COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In order to defend against it, go for it, right? Excuse me. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Two thoughts on this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there a second? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused. Member Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Oh, table, yes. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused. Member Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Woah. MR. KUSHI: Or whatever happens, and it wasn't any part of your fault, I don't think the County would be involved, or if you got into an accident coming over. It would depend on the situation. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In other words, there's always the chance for for an accident to occur on an island. It's kind of hard to say that you won't have one. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: There's a good chance of it. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: It would just depend on whether or not you intentionally ran that person over. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah. (Laughter.) COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In order to defend against it, go for it, right? Excuse me. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Two thoughts on this. One is, (inaudible), but the first point is in reference	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	there a second? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused. Member Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Oh, table, yes. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused. Member Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1	this meeting specifically and the plane crashes COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Woah. MR. KUSHI: Or whatever happens, and it wasn't any part of your fault, I don't think the County would be involved, or if you got into an accident coming over. It would depend on the situation. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In other words, there's always the chance for for an accident to occur on an island. It's kind of hard to say that you won't have one. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yeah. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: There's a good chance of it. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: It would just depend on whether or not you intentionally ran that person over. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah. (Laughter.) COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In order to defend against it, go for it, right? Excuse me. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Two thoughts on this. One is, (inaudible), but the first point is in reference to the comments from Mr. Smith this morning, where he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there a second? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? (No Response.) ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Roll call, Lisa. MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused. Member Crivello. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Oh, table, yes. MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Aye. MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused. Member Okamoto. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Yes.

			rage 15 (rages 153 150)
	Page 193		Page 195
1	MS. KAHUHU: Chair Stone, excused.	1	MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon.
2	Eight "yes."	2	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes.
3	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: So that proposal is	3	MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego.
4	tabled.	4	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes.
5	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Stop.	5	MS. KAHUHU: Member Crivello.
6	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: We should stop while	6	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes.
7	we're ahead.	7	MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused.
8	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Article 3, Section 3-3,	8	Chair Stone, excused.
9	"Qualifications, Require Council candidates to be a	9	Eight "yes."
10	resident of the County for a period of one year, and a	10	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Number 9, Article
11	resident of the area for the period of one year. Shall	11	7, "Require candidates for Mayor to be a resident of the
12	Section 3-3 of the Charter be amended to increase the	12	County for a period of one year. Shall Section 7-3 of
13	time period for residency requirements in the County of	13	the Charter be amended to increase the time period for
14	Maui, and from the area which the person seeks to be	14	residency requirements in the County of Maui from 90
15	elected, from 90 days to one year before a candidate for	15	days to one year before a candidate for Mayor files
16	Council files nomination papers?"	16	nomination papers?"
17	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I move to move this	17	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I make the motion to
18	proposal forward.	18	move this forward.
19	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second.	19	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second.
20	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Motion by Commissioner	20	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair?
21	Okamoto, seconded by Commissioner DeLeon, to move this	21	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Motion by Commissioner
22	proposal forward. Motion to approve as proposed?	22	De Rego, seconded by Commissioner DeLeon, to approve
23	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: As proposed.	23	Proposal Number
24	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Discussion? Kay.	24	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: 9.
25	Commissioner Wiger.	25	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: 9. Discussion?
	Page 194		Page 196
1	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No.	1	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? Mr. Chair?
2	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: No?	2	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Corp Counsel.
3	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No, no. I am just	3	MR. KUSHI: If I may, clarification. You
4	sitting here.	4	know, I get to read those things over and over. In
5	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Oh, you're voting	5	looking at the Ramseyered format, Section 8-3, the third
6	already.	6	line down, the second sentence, it says, "Upon removal
7	(Laughter.)	7	of the Mayor's residence from the County." What does
8	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: It's 3:30.	8	that mean? If the Mayor is from Molokai, then Molokai
9	(Laughter.)		is removed from the County? It just kind of
10	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any discussion?	10	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Chair?
11	(No Response.)	11	MR. KUSHI: perplexes me. The Mayor moves
12	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Ready for the question?	12	residence, I can see, but remove the residence from the
13	Okay. All those in favor of approving Proposal Number 8	13	County. I mean, you know, with your okay, I would
14	as proposed? Role call, Lisa.	14	suggest staff and I reword that
15	MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger.	15	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay.
16	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes.	16	MR. KUSHI: to make it consistent with the
17	MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura.	17	previous.
18	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Yes.	18	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any objection from the
19	MS. KAHUHU: Member Okamoto.	19	Commission?
20	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes.	20	COMMISSIONER DELEON: No.
21	MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused.	21	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: No? Is everybody dozing
22	Member Hashimoto.	22	off here? Okay. Are you ready for the question?
23	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes.	23	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes.
24	MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani.	24	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Motion on the floor is
	A COMPANY OF CASE AND	25	1
25	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes.	25	to approve Proposal Number 9, subject to adjustment by

	Dava 107		Dama 100
	Page 197	1	Page 199
	the staff. Discussion?		believe, in my mind, that particular policy is like
2	(No Response.)		declaring truth and justice in the world. It's not like
3	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Roll call, Lisa.	3	we're not doing this already. But, again, it's
4	MS. KAHUHU: Member Baxa, excused.	4	redundant, but it doesn't hurt. But I think that the
5	Member Crivello.	5	second section, 8-7.2, Number 7, as the Chief testified
6	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Yes.	6	this morning, review personnel actions by the Fire
7	MS. KAHUHU: Member DeLeon.	7	Commission within the department for conformance with
8	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes.	8	the declaration and policy. The question becomes what
9	MS. KAHUHU: Member De Rego.	9	if the Commission reviews personnel actions and
10	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes.	10	disagrees with what the Chief does? What happens then,
11	MS. KAHUHU: Member Hashimoto.	11	even if what Chief did, will be doing, is consistent
12	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes.	12	with is the policies of the Personnel Department?
13	MS. KAHUHU: Chair Hedani.	13	MS. BRODER: I think, too, we've never
14	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Yes.	14	received any analysis as to how this would comport with
15	MS. KAHUHU: Member Moikeha, excused.	15	union contracts. So I am not I just and I am not
16	Member Okamoto.	16	able to say because I am not I am not even familiar
17	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes.	17	with what the contracts for the Fire Department look
18	MS. KAHUHU: Member Sugimura.	18	like. So I think there was some concern expressed and
19	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Yes.	19	there's reason to be concerned about about what, if
20	MS. KAHUHU: Member Wiger.	20	any, applicability or conflict this might have with
21	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes.	21	with union contracts.
22	MS. KAHUHU: Chair Stone, excused.	22	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Sugimura.
23	Eight "yes."	23	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So do you think, then,
24	ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Thank you. Proposal	24	that we should ask Personnel to talk about this, its
25	Number 9 is approved.		implications and ramifications, so we're not guessing on
23	rumber y is approved.	23	implications and familications, so we're not guessing on
_			
	Page 198		Page 200
1	Page 198 Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7, "New	1	something so important?
1 2		1 2	
	Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7, "New		something so important?
2	Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7, "New Section, Department of Fire and Public Safety. Create a	2	something so important? MR. KUSHI: It may be a good idea.
2 3	Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7, "New Section, Department of Fire and Public Safety. Create a Declaration of Policy; Article 8, Chapter 7, Section	2 3	something so important? MR. KUSHI: It may be a good idea. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay.
2 3 4 5	Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7, "New Section, Department of Fire and Public Safety. Create a Declaration of Policy; Article 8, Chapter 7, Section 8-7.2, Fire and Public Safety Commission, To add review	2 3 4	something so important? MR. KUSHI: It may be a good idea. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay. MR. KUSHI: Department of Personnel Services.
2 3 4 5	Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7, "New Section, Department of Fire and Public Safety. Create a Declaration of Policy; Article 8, Chapter 7, Section 8-7.2, Fire and Public Safety Commission, To add review personnel actions with the Department for conformance	2 3 4 5 6	something so important? MR. KUSHI: It may be a good idea. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay. MR. KUSHI: Department of Personnel Services. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So can we defer or
2 3 4 5 6 7	Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7, "New Section, Department of Fire and Public Safety. Create a Declaration of Policy; Article 8, Chapter 7, Section 8-7.2, Fire and Public Safety Commission, To add review personnel actions with the Department for conformance with the policies under Article 8, Chapter 7. Shall	2 3 4 5 6	something so important? MR. KUSHI: It may be a good idea. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay. MR. KUSHI: Department of Personnel Services. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So can we defer or table this to the next meeting instead to get more
2 3 4 5 6 7	Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7, "New Section, Department of Fire and Public Safety. Create a Declaration of Policy; Article 8, Chapter 7, Section 8-7.2, Fire and Public Safety Commission, To add review personnel actions with the Department for conformance with the policies under Article 8, Chapter 7. Shall Chapter 7, Article 8 of the Charter be amended as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	something so important? MR. KUSHI: It may be a good idea. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay. MR. KUSHI: Department of Personnel Services. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So can we defer or table this to the next meeting instead to get more information?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7, "New Section, Department of Fire and Public Safety. Create a Declaration of Policy; Article 8, Chapter 7, Section 8-7.2, Fire and Public Safety Commission, To add review personnel actions with the Department for conformance with the policies under Article 8, Chapter 7. Shall Chapter 7, Article 8 of the Charter be amended as follows: (a), to add a new section entitled Declaration	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	something so important? MR. KUSHI: It may be a good idea. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay. MR. KUSHI: Department of Personnel Services. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So can we defer or table this to the next meeting instead to get more information? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Is that a motion to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7, "New Section, Department of Fire and Public Safety. Create a Declaration of Policy; Article 8, Chapter 7, Section 8-7.2, Fire and Public Safety Commission, To add review personnel actions with the Department for conformance with the policies under Article 8, Chapter 7. Shall Chapter 7, Article 8 of the Charter be amended as follows: (a), to add a new section entitled Declaration of Policy for the Department of Fire and Public Safety,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	something so important? MR. KUSHI: It may be a good idea. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay. MR. KUSHI: Department of Personnel Services. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So can we defer or table this to the next meeting instead to get more information? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Is that a motion to table?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7, "New Section, Department of Fire and Public Safety. Create a Declaration of Policy; Article 8, Chapter 7, Section 8-7.2, Fire and Public Safety Commission, To add review personnel actions with the Department for conformance with the policies under Article 8, Chapter 7. Shall Chapter 7, Article 8 of the Charter be amended as follows: (a), to add a new section entitled Declaration of Policy for the Department of Fire and Public Safety, which section would include statements concerning	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	something so important? MR. KUSHI: It may be a good idea. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay. MR. KUSHI: Department of Personnel Services. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So can we defer or table this to the next meeting instead to get more information? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Is that a motion to table? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7, "New Section, Department of Fire and Public Safety. Create a Declaration of Policy; Article 8, Chapter 7, Section 8-7.2, Fire and Public Safety Commission, To add review personnel actions with the Department for conformance with the policies under Article 8, Chapter 7. Shall Chapter 7, Article 8 of the Charter be amended as follows: (a), to add a new section entitled Declaration of Policy for the Department of Fire and Public Safety, which section would include statements concerning qualified and professional leadership, standards of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	something so important? MR. KUSHI: It may be a good idea. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay. MR. KUSHI: Department of Personnel Services. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So can we defer or table this to the next meeting instead to get more information? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Is that a motion to table? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7, "New Section, Department of Fire and Public Safety. Create a Declaration of Policy; Article 8, Chapter 7, Section 8-7.2, Fire and Public Safety Commission, To add review personnel actions with the Department for conformance with the policies under Article 8, Chapter 7. Shall Chapter 7, Article 8 of the Charter be amended as follows: (a), to add a new section entitled Declaration of Policy for the Department of Fire and Public Safety, which section would include statements concerning qualified and professional leadership, standards of recruitment, fair and appropriate personnel actions, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	something so important? MR. KUSHI: It may be a good idea. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay. MR. KUSHI: Department of Personnel Services. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So can we defer or table this to the next meeting instead to get more information? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Is that a motion to table? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner Sugimura to table, seconded by Commissioner Wiger.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7, "New Section, Department of Fire and Public Safety. Create a Declaration of Policy; Article 8, Chapter 7, Section 8-7.2, Fire and Public Safety Commission, To add review personnel actions with the Department for conformance with the policies under Article 8, Chapter 7. Shall Chapter 7, Article 8 of the Charter be amended as follows: (a), to add a new section entitled Declaration of Policy for the Department of Fire and Public Safety, which section would include statements concerning qualified and professional leadership, standards of recruitment, fair and appropriate personnel actions, and appropriate training opportunities? (b), To add a new section to the Powers, Duties and Functions of the Fire	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	something so important? MR. KUSHI: It may be a good idea. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay. MR. KUSHI: Department of Personnel Services. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So can we defer or table this to the next meeting instead to get more information? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Is that a motion to table? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner Sugimura to table, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? I'm sorry. Commissioner Crivello.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7, "New Section, Department of Fire and Public Safety. Create a Declaration of Policy; Article 8, Chapter 7, Section 8-7.2, Fire and Public Safety Commission, To add review personnel actions with the Department for conformance with the policies under Article 8, Chapter 7. Shall Chapter 7, Article 8 of the Charter be amended as follows: (a), to add a new section entitled Declaration of Policy for the Department of Fire and Public Safety, which section would include statements concerning qualified and professional leadership, standards of recruitment, fair and appropriate personnel actions, and appropriate training opportunities? (b), To add a new	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	something so important? MR. KUSHI: It may be a good idea. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay. MR. KUSHI: Department of Personnel Services. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So can we defer or table this to the next meeting instead to get more information? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Is that a motion to table? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner Sugimura to table, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? I'm sorry. Commissioner Crivello. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Sorry. I heard it come
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7, "New Section, Department of Fire and Public Safety. Create a Declaration of Policy; Article 8, Chapter 7, Section 8-7.2, Fire and Public Safety Commission, To add review personnel actions with the Department for conformance with the policies under Article 8, Chapter 7. Shall Chapter 7, Article 8 of the Charter be amended as follows: (a), to add a new section entitled Declaration of Policy for the Department of Fire and Public Safety, which section would include statements concerning qualified and professional leadership, standards of recruitment, fair and appropriate personnel actions, and appropriate training opportunities? (b), To add a new section to the Powers, Duties and Functions of the Fire and Public Safety Commission to authorize the commission to review personnel actions within the Department for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	something so important? MR. KUSHI: It may be a good idea. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay. MR. KUSHI: Department of Personnel Services. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So can we defer or table this to the next meeting instead to get more information? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Is that a motion to table? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner Sugimura to table, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? I'm sorry. Commissioner Crivello. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Sorry. I heard it come from that way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7, "New Section, Department of Fire and Public Safety. Create a Declaration of Policy; Article 8, Chapter 7, Section 8-7.2, Fire and Public Safety Commission, To add review personnel actions with the Department for conformance with the policies under Article 8, Chapter 7. Shall Chapter 7, Article 8 of the Charter be amended as follows: (a), to add a new section entitled Declaration of Policy for the Department of Fire and Public Safety, which section would include statements concerning qualified and professional leadership, standards of recruitment, fair and appropriate personnel actions, and appropriate training opportunities? (b), To add a new section to the Powers, Duties and Functions of the Fire and Public Safety Commission to authorize the commission to review personnel actions within the Department for conformance with the policies set forth in "a" above?"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. KUSHI: It may be a good idea. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay. MR. KUSHI: Department of Personnel Services. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So can we defer or table this to the next meeting instead to get more information? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Is that a motion to table? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner Sugimura to table, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? I'm sorry. Commissioner Crivello. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Sorry. I heard it come from that way. COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7, "New Section, Department of Fire and Public Safety. Create a Declaration of Policy; Article 8, Chapter 7, Section 8-7.2, Fire and Public Safety Commission, To add review personnel actions with the Department for conformance with the policies under Article 8, Chapter 7. Shall Chapter 7, Article 8 of the Charter be amended as follows: (a), to add a new section entitled Declaration of Policy for the Department of Fire and Public Safety, which section would include statements concerning qualified and professional leadership, standards of recruitment, fair and appropriate personnel actions, and appropriate training opportunities? (b), To add a new section to the Powers, Duties and Functions of the Fire and Public Safety Commission to authorize the commission to review personnel actions within the Department for conformance with the policies set forth in "a" above?" Sherry or Ed, any comments on that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	something so important? MR. KUSHI: It may be a good idea. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay. MR. KUSHI: Department of Personnel Services. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So can we defer or table this to the next meeting instead to get more information? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Is that a motion to table? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner Sugimura to table, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? I'm sorry. Commissioner Crivello. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Sorry. I heard it come from that way. COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's right. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: This ear is deaf. This
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7, "New Section, Department of Fire and Public Safety. Create a Declaration of Policy; Article 8, Chapter 7, Section 8-7.2, Fire and Public Safety Commission, To add review personnel actions with the Department for conformance with the policies under Article 8, Chapter 7. Shall Chapter 7, Article 8 of the Charter be amended as follows: (a), to add a new section entitled Declaration of Policy for the Department of Fire and Public Safety, which section would include statements concerning qualified and professional leadership, standards of recruitment, fair and appropriate personnel actions, and appropriate training opportunities? (b), To add a new section to the Powers, Duties and Functions of the Fire and Public Safety Commission to authorize the commission to review personnel actions within the Department for conformance with the policies set forth in "a" above?" Sherry or Ed, any comments on that? MS. BRODER: No. This has been discussed, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	something so important? MR. KUSHI: It may be a good idea. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay. MR. KUSHI: Department of Personnel Services. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So can we defer or table this to the next meeting instead to get more information? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Is that a motion to table? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner Sugimura to table, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? I'm sorry. Commissioner Crivello. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Sorry. I heard it come from that way. COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's right. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: This ear is deaf. This one was closest to the DC-9 engine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7, "New Section, Department of Fire and Public Safety. Create a Declaration of Policy; Article 8, Chapter 7, Section 8-7.2, Fire and Public Safety Commission, To add review personnel actions with the Department for conformance with the policies under Article 8, Chapter 7. Shall Chapter 7, Article 8 of the Charter be amended as follows: (a), to add a new section entitled Declaration of Policy for the Department of Fire and Public Safety, which section would include statements concerning qualified and professional leadership, standards of recruitment, fair and appropriate personnel actions, and appropriate training opportunities? (b), To add a new section to the Powers, Duties and Functions of the Fire and Public Safety Commission to authorize the commission to review personnel actions within the Department for conformance with the policies set forth in "a" above?" Sherry or Ed, any comments on that? MS. BRODER: No. This has been discussed, I think, in many meetings. So this was what was brought	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	something so important? MR. KUSHI: It may be a good idea. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay. MR. KUSHI: Department of Personnel Services. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So can we defer or table this to the next meeting instead to get more information? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Is that a motion to table? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner Sugimura to table, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? I'm sorry. Commissioner Crivello. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Sorry. I heard it come from that way. COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's right. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: This ear is deaf. This one was closest to the DC-9 engine. Discussion on tabling? Commissioner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7, "New Section, Department of Fire and Public Safety. Create a Declaration of Policy; Article 8, Chapter 7, Section 8-7.2, Fire and Public Safety Commission, To add review personnel actions with the Department for conformance with the policies under Article 8, Chapter 7. Shall Chapter 7, Article 8 of the Charter be amended as follows: (a), to add a new section entitled Declaration of Policy for the Department of Fire and Public Safety, which section would include statements concerning qualified and professional leadership, standards of recruitment, fair and appropriate personnel actions, and appropriate training opportunities? (b), To add a new section to the Powers, Duties and Functions of the Fire and Public Safety Commission to authorize the commission to review personnel actions within the Department for conformance with the policies set forth in "a" above?" Sherry or Ed, any comments on that? MS. BRODER: No. This has been discussed, I think, in many meetings. So this was what was brought forward by people. And I think you voted on having this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	something so important? MR. KUSHI: It may be a good idea. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay. MR. KUSHI: Department of Personnel Services. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So can we defer or table this to the next meeting instead to get more information? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Is that a motion to table? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner Sugimura to table, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? I'm sorry. Commissioner Crivello. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Sorry. I heard it come from that way. COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's right. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: This ear is deaf. This one was closest to the DC-9 engine. Discussion on tabling? Commissioner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7, "New Section, Department of Fire and Public Safety. Create a Declaration of Policy; Article 8, Chapter 7, Section 8-7.2, Fire and Public Safety Commission, To add review personnel actions with the Department for conformance with the policies under Article 8, Chapter 7. Shall Chapter 7, Article 8 of the Charter be amended as follows: (a), to add a new section entitled Declaration of Policy for the Department of Fire and Public Safety, which section would include statements concerning qualified and professional leadership, standards of recruitment, fair and appropriate personnel actions, and appropriate training opportunities? (b), To add a new section to the Powers, Duties and Functions of the Fire and Public Safety Commission to authorize the commission to review personnel actions within the Department for conformance with the policies set forth in "a" above?" Sherry or Ed, any comments on that? MS. BRODER: No. This has been discussed, I think, in many meetings. So this was what was brought forward by people. And I think you voted on having this policy before. So I guess the question is do you want	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	something so important? MR. KUSHI: It may be a good idea. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay. MR. KUSHI: Department of Personnel Services. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So can we defer or table this to the next meeting instead to get more information? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Is that a motion to table? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner Sugimura to table, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? I'm sorry. Commissioner Crivello. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Sorry. I heard it come from that way. COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's right. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: This ear is deaf. This one was closest to the DC-9 engine. Discussion on tabling? Commissioner Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah. Chair, I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7, "New Section, Department of Fire and Public Safety. Create a Declaration of Policy; Article 8, Chapter 7, Section 8-7.2, Fire and Public Safety Commission, To add review personnel actions with the Department for conformance with the policies under Article 8, Chapter 7. Shall Chapter 7, Article 8 of the Charter be amended as follows: (a), to add a new section entitled Declaration of Policy for the Department of Fire and Public Safety, which section would include statements concerning qualified and professional leadership, standards of recruitment, fair and appropriate personnel actions, and appropriate training opportunities? (b), To add a new section to the Powers, Duties and Functions of the Fire and Public Safety Commission to authorize the commission to review personnel actions within the Department for conformance with the policies set forth in "a" above?" Sherry or Ed, any comments on that? MS. BRODER: No. This has been discussed, I think, in many meetings. So this was what was brought forward by people. And I think you voted on having this policy before. So I guess the question is do you want this as the policy.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	something so important? MR. KUSHI: It may be a good idea. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay. MR. KUSHI: Department of Personnel Services. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So can we defer or table this to the next meeting instead to get more information? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Is that a motion to table? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner Sugimura to table, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? I'm sorry. Commissioner Crivello. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Sorry. I heard it come from that way. COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's right. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: This ear is deaf. This one was closest to the DC-9 engine. Discussion on tabling? Commissioner Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah. Chair, I would like to apply that what you just said should apply to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Proposal Number 10, Article 8, Chapter 7, "New Section, Department of Fire and Public Safety. Create a Declaration of Policy; Article 8, Chapter 7, Section 8-7.2, Fire and Public Safety Commission, To add review personnel actions with the Department for conformance with the policies under Article 8, Chapter 7. Shall Chapter 7, Article 8 of the Charter be amended as follows: (a), to add a new section entitled Declaration of Policy for the Department of Fire and Public Safety, which section would include statements concerning qualified and professional leadership, standards of recruitment, fair and appropriate personnel actions, and appropriate training opportunities? (b), To add a new section to the Powers, Duties and Functions of the Fire and Public Safety Commission to authorize the commission to review personnel actions within the Department for conformance with the policies set forth in "a" above?" Sherry or Ed, any comments on that? MS. BRODER: No. This has been discussed, I think, in many meetings. So this was what was brought forward by people. And I think you voted on having this policy before. So I guess the question is do you want	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	something so important? MR. KUSHI: It may be a good idea. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay. MR. KUSHI: Department of Personnel Services. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So can we defer or table this to the next meeting instead to get more information? ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Is that a motion to table? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I second. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Moved by Commissioner Sugimura to table, seconded by Commissioner Wiger. Discussion? I'm sorry. Commissioner Crivello. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Sorry. I heard it come from that way. COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's right. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: This ear is deaf. This one was closest to the DC-9 engine. Discussion on tabling? Commissioner Hashimoto. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah. Chair, I would

Page 201 Page 203 1 discussion. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Ed, do you want to talk 1 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Do the makers of the 2 about this? 3 motion want to amend to include Proposals 10, 11, 12 and 3 MR. KUSHI: Yes, Mr. Chair. It was brought to 4 13? our attention at the last meeting that we may have been 5 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Sure. I see 10, 12, mistaken in terms of when your report to the County 6 13, to be related. Council is due. We had always worked on a date of April 7 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: 10, 12 and 13. What 7 8 about 11? 8 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry. April what? 9 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: 11 is going to be a 9 MR. KUSHI: April 9th, 2012. And we arrived at that date working backwards from the date of final 11 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yeah, long discussion. submission to the County Clerk on the ballot questions. 12 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: We should have everybody 12 But it was brought to our attention that HRS 50-8, I 13 here for that one? 13 believe, calls for the report to the Legislative Branch 14 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. Yes. 14 within one year of your appointment, which would then be 15 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. So the maker of 15 April 1st. April 1st falls on a weekend, so April 2nd. 16 the motion was Yuki, and was seconded by --16 It won't be April Fools' Day. So I will confirm that, 17 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Stacy. 17 that date. 18 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: -- Stacy. No objection 18 I have some concerns about the applicability 19 to amending that to 10 through 13? 19 of Chapter 50 in its entirety because the Charter --20 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: No. this Commission is created by the Maui County Code. 21 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: She wants to catch that But, again, I would suggest April 1st, April 2nd be your 22 flight. 22 deadline, for your draft report to the County Council. 23 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: It doesn't leave that 23 Once they get it, then they have 30 days to 24 early. 24 review it and make comments and send it back to you. 25 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any further discussion? 25 Once you get it back, then you have another 10 days, or Page 202 Page 204 1 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Hers does. 1 whatever, you know, we went through that. 2 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: We can have There's three deadlines to meet: One, one 3 discussion about it now, but I -year from your appointment, you report to the County 4 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry? Council; according to the County Charter, within 16 5 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: -- hope that -months of your appointment, your Final Report with the 6 because this is going to be long and dragged out, I questions to the County Clerk, ballot questions; and 7 think. then as an aside -- not as an aside, but as a 8 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: We'll study the proposal requirement, the State Elections Office sent a memo to 9 intently between now and then. the Maui County Clerk saying that the final deadline for 10 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah, as long as ballot questions in its entirety is August 23rd, 2012. 11 So those are the three deadlines you're working with. we're together. 12 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. All those in And in addition, not only the Final Report, but a 13 favor of tabling, signify by saying "aye." translation to the County. 13 14 (Ayes.) 14 And when Commissioner Baxa returns, we should 15 15 have that discussion. I believe he did it the last ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Opposed, "nay." 16 16 time (No Response.) That being said, Mr. Chair, I believe Lisa 17 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Carried, thank you. 17 18 Unanimous. 18 handed out to you this calendar, color-coded. 19 Okay. We've covered all 13 as in our prior 19 MS. KAHUHU: Not this time, no. 20 meeting in the last 10 minutes. 20 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Okay. 21 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah, true. 21 MS. KAHUHU: Previously, it was given to you.

22

ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Old Business, Item 5,

COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay. That was

discussion on Final Report timeline.

MR. KUSHI: Before April 2nd, you have two

additional proposed meetings. Seeing what you've done

today and at the rate you're going, I would suggest that

regularly scheduled meetings, but you also set aside

22

23

24

25 Junior's.

Page 205 Page 207 1 you schedule your additional meetings. But, again, MS. BRODER: No. 2 that's your prerogative. 2 MR. KUSHI: It's really up to you. If you ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: What's your pleasure, 3 want to recite the whole -- from day one, it will take a 4 Commissioners? Commissioner Okamoto. 4 while. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Right now, we're 5 MS. BRODER: I don't think that's necessary. scheduled for next week Monday. That's the next one, 6 This report is the reports on the number of -- you know, 7 correct? exactly when the meetings were, but it doesn't discuss 8 MS. KAHUHU: Yes. what you discussed at the meetings. If somebody wants COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: And then there would be to see what you discussed at the meetings, they can go 10 one more in mid-March. Those are the two that we're online and look at the agendas. 11 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: And the minutes. 11 talking about? 12 12 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Lisa, what's our COMMISSIONER DE REGO: And the minutes. 13 schedule? 13 MS. BRODER: And the minutes, right. So we 14 MS. KAHUHU: March 5th and March 19th. 14 could refer them to that. 15 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: So that would be the 15 MR. KUSHI: The Draft Final Report, which 16 first and the third Mondays? 16 we're saying is April 2nd, to the Council, is for the 17 MS. KAHUHU: Yes. 17 Council to receive and review and analyze and comment on 18 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: What's your pleasure? 18 your proposals. 19 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I think we can finish 19 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. 20 MR. KUSHI: And they have -- then the clock 20 it in two. That's just me. I mean, we -- I think we 21 starts for their review to return to this Commission. 21 made a lot of progress today. 22 22 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Drafting the Final ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: So from our perspective, 23 23 what we need to give them is in final form those that we Report -are moving forward to the ballot, basically? 24 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: But that -- excuse me. 24 25 25 The Final Report doesn't have to be by April 2nd, right? MR. KUSHI: Right. Your recommendations for Page 206 Page 208 1 It's what goes -- the proposals like this that go to the 1 that, right. You may, upon receiving their comments, 2 Council, is that what has to be finished by April 2nd? amend your proposals. 3 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Ed. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Kay. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Since I am the problem MR. KUSHI: It's a draft of the Final Report. 5 It needs to go to the Council with the questions in the 5 child. Every time we have a meeting, we spend the first 6 Ramseyered format for each of these questions. maybe hour with testimony and so forth. Is it more 7 productive -- I believe we did this earlier -- is to ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Is there a narrative meet until 6:00 instead of stopping at 4:00? And that 8 Final Report that has to accompany that? MR. KUSHI: There can be a draft narrative. way, you do save an hour or so, if you have a separate 10 10 meeting. I don't know how others feel about that. MS. BRODER: Here's the Final Report from last 11 11 time, 2002. And I notice that it's got pros and cons on ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Other Commissioners, 12 discussion? Cliff. 12 it. So --13 13 MR. KUSHI: But that's the Final Report. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I guess this 14 MS. BRODER: This is the Final Report. But I 14 question, Chair, is for the Corp Counsel. Do we have to 15 don't think the -- it doesn't have to have pros and cons 15 -- does this Commission have to have public testimony at 16 on it, even the Final Report. There is nothing that 16 every one of our meetings? 17 17 says that you have to do that. So --COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Uh-huh. 18 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. So backing up a 18 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Why is that? 19 19 little bit. From my perspective, the final -- in this ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: It's an open meeting. 20 20 particular case, if we -- if we end up with -- well, we COMMISSIONER DELEON: State law. 21 21 ended up with something less than 13 proposals today. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: We can still have an 22 And if we end up at, you know, seven or eight proposals, 22 open meeting without testimony. 23 the Final Report would include not only the seven or 23 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I don't think we have a 24 eight proposals, but everything that we did prior to 24 choice on that. 25 reaching that conclusion, or is it up to us? 25

Page 209 Page 211 MR. KUSHI: What other boards and commissions 1 apologize. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioners, what do 2 have done is you recess this meeting to a time certain 2 3 within five days, and you don't adjourn the meeting, 3 you want to do? COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Extend. I vote to 4 because you've posted notice. But, again, that's just 4 5 an alternative. 5 extend. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. My ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: You want to extend? COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Next week. 7 recommendation, just so we make sure that all the "I"s 8 are dotted, "T"s crossed is to try to schedule more than 8 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Until what time? g COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: We're talking about the 9 two meetings for the month of March in order to complete 10 all of our work. And then we can evaluate after the 10 next meeting, the next week. 11 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: So to what time? 11 first date whether or not you want to adjust that 12 schedule. So that would be just a suggestion. Any 12 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 8:00. 13 discussion? Yuki. 13 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Until like 6:00? Until 14 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So is March the 26th a 14 whenever the cows come home? Until we're done? 15 holiday, Prince Kuhio Day? 15 MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, Molokai, Lanai, Hana 16 people, they should make arrangements to stay over. 16 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah, that's a holiday. 17 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So then the only date 17 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Is that a problem? 18 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: That's not a problem 18 that would be available, I would guess, would be to schedule March 12th, if that would be -- so 5th, 12th, 19 for the 5th. I am leaving after that, though. 20 20 and 19th. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. 21 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Well, we have to get 21 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: If we decide to go 22 this room, first. Right? 22 that way, I need to know. 23 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. So we'll kind of 23 MS. KAHUHU: This room is not available on the 24 12th, that's why. 24 count on staying over, extending the meeting on the 5th, 25 25 and then take it from there. Lisa can check the COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Oh. So that's why the Page 210 Page 212 1 extended hours makes sense. 1 schedule to see if there's any other areas where we can COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Kay, maybe this is --2 meet, if we have to. 3 so is there a possibility that we have it scheduled for 3 MS. KAHUHU: Yes. 4 the 5th, or whatever, can have it up until about 4:00, 4 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Does that work 5 take a break, recess and come back and like have a 5 for everybody? 6 marathon? 6 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Lisa, when is this room 7 7 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Any other comments on our Final Report timeline? 8 available? MS. KAHUHU: It depends, Wayne. Right now, The Final Report is drafted by the Chair with 10 10 Monday, the 12th is not available. the help of the Commission Analyst and Corp Counsel's 11 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. 11 MS. BRODER: And the Vice-Chair. 12 12 MS. KAHUHU: That's why we're normally the 13 (Laughter.) 13 second and fourth. But for whatever reasons, including COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Polish off the 14 the holiday on the fourth Monday, we did the first and 14 15 dictionary, Wayne. 15 third this week. And there is something scheduled with 16 Planning, whether it be just a staff meeting or 16 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Vice-Chair in the 17 Chair's absence. 17 something, that makes this room not available on the 18 (Laughter.) 18 12th. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I already had my shot 19 19 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: So what dates are 20 available? 20 this year. 21 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any discussion on 21 MS. KAHUHU: I don't -- I don't have that 22 communication items? We haven't had any communication 22 handy right here. I provided that to you guys before. 23 items. 23 And I didn't -- you know, I didn't realize you were 24 Next meeting date and discussion on next 24 going to go to this discussion, so I didn't prepare to 25 meeting agenda items. Lisa? 25 find out exactly what days are available in March. I

Page 213 Page 215 MS. KAHUHU: Yes. I do have to file the ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Do you folks have a need 2 agenda tomorrow, so I guess if I could just clarify 2 to meet in that interim between the time we submit to 3 maybe with Sherry, for Proposal Number 1, from what I 3 the Council and have comments back? 4 understand, you guys are going to have two proposals, MR. KUSHI: I would recommend one, at least 5 one draft language for the Honolulu Charter one and then 5 one meeting to go over your establishing publication, to 6 leave -publish. MS. BRODER: I am going to do it as one COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah, that's right. proposal and then, at the bottom, I'll have the two 8 MR. KUSHI: To at least get that down. choices. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: So that would be a 10 MS. KAHUHU: Oh, okay. 10 public relations outreach communication. 11 MS. BRODER: Okay. So it will just be one, 11 MR. KUSHI: Right. You need to publish in the 12 because it's just one proposal. It's just a question of 12 paper and maybe you want to do it in a separate picking which one they want to do. publication. 14 MS. KAHUHU: Okay. So I am good, then, Chair. 14 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Cliff. 15 Thank you. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes. Chair, it seems 15 16 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: So you're all set on the 16 like this was what -- a lot of people were engaged with 17 agenda? 17 this thing. 18 MS. KAHUHU: Yes. 18 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. 19 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I have a question. So 19 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Is there any chance once, then, the report goes to the Council, they have 30 20 we're going to redo this? I think that the public -- it days. Then what do we do in those 30 days, take a 21 would be helpful for the public to understand prior to 22 break? 22 them walking to the ballot box -- not the ballot box, 23 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: No. no. no. 23 but the -- the voting booth, if they have a chance to at 24 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: We can have a 24 least chance to read this thing, read something before 25 meeting. We can have a meeting and argue about 25 they go. Page 216 Page 214 1 anything. 1 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? On that same COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: One of my thoughts 3 line, Ed, I think I missed a date, you had April 2nd and 3 was to -- to -- because I have a small place, only a few 4 then there was another one in between, and then the people, but was to be there early in the morning when 5 final one, August 23rd. Or there was no in between? 5 the polls open and be prepared to answer any questions 6 for anybody that comes down there. 6 MR. KUSHI: Well, April 2nd, your report to 7 the Council. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I don't think you can. 8 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Not to -- not to COMMISSIONER DELEON: Right. MR. KUSHI: Within 16 months of your 9 drive -- you know, do any of that, but, if they have any 10 appointment, which is -questions about it, to explain what something means for 11 them. That was my thought. But -- and I wanted to 11 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: August. 12 12 bring it up here because I don't know whether this is COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: August 23rd. 13 13 kosher or not. Perhaps the Corporate Counsel can answer MR. KUSHI: June. 16 months, your questions, 14 that. 14 ballot questions to the County Clerk. 15 COMMISSIONER DELEON: And we don't know 15 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Ed. exactly what that date is yet? MR. KUSHI: Sherry and I would have to look 17 17 into it, but, offhand, I would think that's campaigning MR. KUSHI: 16 months from April 1st. August 18 1. at an election hall, which is definitely prohibited. 19 19 That's for political candidates; I am not sure about COMMISSIONER DELEON: August 1st. 20 20 ballot questions. But we'll look into it. MR. KUSHI: Then the final deadline for the 21 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: But, again, the 21 Clerk's Office statewide is August 23. 22 MS. BRODER: Well, in 2002, it looks like what question, are we going to do this? 23 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: I think that's what Ed 23 happened was, once the report went to the Mayor and the 24 is suggesting in terms of publishing --24 County Council, there were no meetings again until their

25

25 remarks came back, and then there was one final meeting.

COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Oh.

Page 217 Page 219 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: -- you know, the results 1 what the process is supposed to be for us. Because I --1 2 2 of the proposals, pros and cons, essentially. ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. My only comment MR. KUSHI: You have a budget for that, too. 3 on the document itself that was published is that --4 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. Pros and cons. 4 well, first of all, I think the amendments that were 5 Any comments? Has everybody had a chance to take a look proposed were really long, really complicated, multiple at that? Commissioner DeLeon? 6 issues. And I don't know how the voters could figure COMMISSIONER DELEON: Ed, is there -- do you out which way to vote based on that. Because any one 8 know the PR firm or the people that handled that the portion of it that you disagreed with could be a last time? problem. 10 MS. KAHUHU: That person has already contacted 10 And the other problem that I had was that it 11 us. And I've given Chair Stone the information. And he only had pros and cons for the Commission amendments and just wanted me to remind him, as you guys get closer, to 12 that the amendments that came from the Council just had contact the gentleman. the proposal with -- with no commentary, no pros, no COMMISSIONER DELEON: So that's set up 14 cons. And maybe that's how their proposals always get 15 already? 80 percent approval. 16 MS. KAHUHU: No, we don't have it set up. I COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah, so let's not do 16 17 don't know. We have the person's name and he has made 17 that. 18 initial contact with us. And Chair Stone is aware of 18 (Laughter.) 19 who it is. 19 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Let's not do that. 20 COMMISSIONER DELEON: And --20 Let's not go there. 21 MR. KUSHI: You may have to go to procurement 21 My only other comment was that negative -- the 22 and --22 negative perspective was somewhat shorter than the 23 MS. BRODER: What's the timetable with positive perspective. So I don't know that it was

Page 218

25

24 totally balanced.

Kay.

Page 220

```
MS. BRODER: Probably have to go through
   procurement.
 3
         COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair?
4
         ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner DeLeon.
         COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think it's a good time
 6 to start making telephone calls and finding out whether
   we're in the ballpark or whether we have (inaudible).
 8 But that layout is really basic. It's not like a big
 9 deal, but it's well done, clear. And you got somebody
10 there who already knows the game. So I imagine 15
11 people out there that can do the work, but, I mean,
12 you've got somebody that's already doing it well, so do
13 that if we can by law.
14
         But it would be good to start doing the
15 telephone calls now and making sure that they're in
16 line, they haven't moved off island, they haven't
17
   changed their residency out of the County.
18
         ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any other comments?
19 Commissioner De Rego.
         COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. Just in regards
20
```

21 to this, I think it would be nice for us to be clear

22 about the process of whether or not we're going to have

25 else. So, you know, by next meeting, if we could know

24 through when we did the Legislative Analyst and whatever

23 to do the three bids and everything else that we went

MR. KUSHI: Depending on the amount.

24 procurement?

25

```
COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Well, I don't like the
2 title of it, either. I don't think we're telling them
  how to vote; it's knowing about the proposals, something
   similar
         ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Uniform.
6
         COMMISSIONER WIGER: Maybe not how to vote;
   know what you're voting for, something like that, yeah.
   That's --
         COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yeah.
10
         COMMISSIONER WIGER: Something like that.
11
         ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Lisa, are we
12
   good? We're all covered on agenda, calendaring?
13
         Anybody have any other items they wanted to a
   add to the agenda? Cliff, did you have something that
15
   you wanted to add?
16
         COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: On the agenda?
         ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: For discussion on our
17
18
   agenda, next meeting?
19
         COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: No. I turned it in
20 to Lisa.
21
         MS. KAHUHU: I have it.
22
         ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. That's a
   communication item, we'll bring that up with everybody.
23
24
         Our next regular meeting is Monday, March 5th,
```

25 2012. 10:00 a.m. work for everybody?

Page 221 Page 223 1 Ed. **CERTIFICATE** 1 2 2. MR. KUSHI: Did Commissioner Sugimura want to 3 3 have the Department of Personnel Services attend with I, TONYA MCDADE, Certified Court Reporter of 4 4 regard to the Fire Department? 5 the State of Hawaii, do hereby certify that the 5 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Right. So could we make proceedings contained herein were taken by me in machine 6 that request? Mike. shorthand and thereafter was reduced to print by means 7 MR. MOLINA: One of your Commissioners during of computer-aided transcription; and that the foregoing 8 the break made a request to have, I guess, the Parks represents, to the best of my ability, a true and Director to speak about the Proposed Charter Amendment accurate transcript of the proceedings had in the 10 issue related to Ocean Safety going to the Fire foregoing matter. I further certify that I am not an attorney 11 Department. I don't know if the Commissioners would 13 nor an employee of any of the parties hereto, nor in any 12 also want to have a representative from the Mayor's way concerned with the cause. Office as well to -- maybe the Mayor, possibly, to come 15 DATED this 15th day of March, 2012. 14 down 16 15 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioners, what's 17 16 your pleasure? 18 17 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. Tonya Ma Dade Mysel Certified Shorthand Reporter #447 18 19 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Yes. Registered Professional Reporter 19 MR. MOLINA: So both the Mayor and the Parks Certified Realtime Reporter 20 20 Director? Certified Broadcast Reporter 21 COMMISSIONER DELEON: If possible, or somebody 21 22 who can speak for the Mayor. 22 23 MR. MOLINA: Will do. 23 24 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Any objection? 24 25 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: As long as they have a 25 Page 222 1 time limit. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. 3 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah, my concern is 4 that --5 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: We're going to spend --6 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: -- we're going to spend 7 two hours on this and we're not going to get to what we

need to do for our Final Report. So that's my only comment about that. 10 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Mr. Chair? 11 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: Commissioner Wiger. 12 COMMISSIONER WIGER: I think that it is 13 incumbent on us, then, to figure out the questions that 14 we want to ask and do it in a way where we will elicit 15 the largest volume of information in the shortest amount of time. That would be my suggestion. 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Is that possible? 18 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes, it is possible. 19 ACTING CHAIR HEDANI: With that said, thank 20 you all for coming. Next meeting is at 10:00, on March 21 5th, here, at the Planning Department Conference Room. 22 Thank you all for your participation today and for your 23 thoughtfulness. And this meeting is adjourned. Thank 24 you.

(Meeting adjourned, 4:06 p.m.)

25